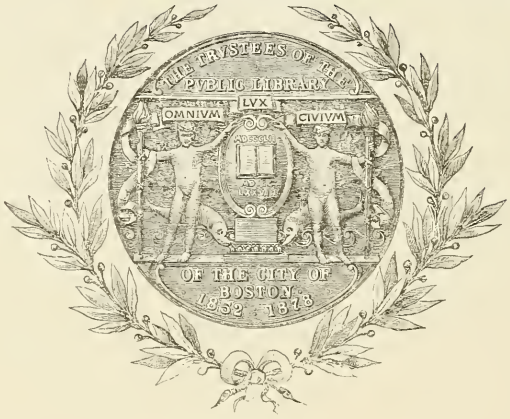
THE MALCOLM FAMILY

JOHN KARL MALCOLM

№ CS71.M2H2 1950



GIVEN BY

J. Karl Malcolm.

Presented to the Boston
Public Library by the
Author
J. Karl Malcolm
May 7 1951.

The Malcolm Family

J. Karl Malcolm.

The
History and Genealogy

of the

MALCOLM FAMILY

of the

UNITED STATES

and

CANADA

by

JOHN KARL MALCOLM

Ann Arbor, Michigan

1950

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

*CS71
.M242
1950

Thesis

J. Karl Malcolm
May 17, 1951

INDIVIDUAL INDEX
FOR THE OWNER OF THIS VOLUME

The Line of Descent of

.....

from

DUNCAN MALCOLM, the EMIGRANT ANCESTOR

Generation I. No. 1. DUNCAN MALCOLM

Generation II. No. 4. FINLAY MALCOLM

Generation III. No. .....

Generation IV. No. .....

Generation V. No. .....

Generation VI. No. .....

Generation VII. No. .....

Generation VIII. No. .....

Generation IX. No. .....

(To be filled in by the owner of this book)

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/historygenealogy00malc

INTRODUCTION

In this history of the Malcolm Family the compilers of the data have extended their research only to the descendants of the first ancestors in America. It should be understood that the purpose of this genealogy is to preserve the material so laboriously gathered for the use and interest of those who may read it, and in the further hope that at some future time an abler genealogist may carry the work to completion. As far as it goes, the records here presented are for the most part entirely reliable.

Fifteen years ago I started to trace down my own line of descent, and have been led step by step to undertake this work. The field of research has constanty widened until I have gathered more or less complete records of the families descended from the fifteen children of Captain Finlay Malcolm, the son of Duncan Malcolm who was the emigrant ancestor.

This genealogy is a family effort. Let me here acknowledge the able contributions furnished by my two uncles, Duncan Warwick Malcolm and Charles John Malcolm; also Mrs. Clara Smith Malcolm and Hattie Malcolm of Scotland, Ont.; Mrs. Emerson Bigelow of Howell, Mich.; Shubael Douglas Malcolm of New York; Prof. Orlin Ottman Fletcher of Greenville, S. C.; and my late brother Hayward Malcolm who was a lifelong resident of Scotland, Ont., and probably knew more individual Malcolms and Malcolm families than any other person. He knew where they lived and personally escorted me to their homes for interviews on their particular families.

Maximum credit for much of the early research and painstaking effort put into this work, in assembling and putting it into chart form, goes to Norman Malcolm of West Nyack, N. Y., and Box 465, Route 3, Fort Lauderdale, Fla., and Olin Ottman Fletcher. Without their personal sacrifice of time, money and hard work there would be no written record of the Malcolm family today.

It was my privilege to have lived in Scotland, Ont., at a

time when many of the older generation were still living and active, and to have had a personal acquaintance with them and their families, thus enabling me to add several hundred names of the present and past generation with the able assistance of my brother Hayward Malcolm.

My appreciation is also expressed for the able assistance of Mrs. Madeleine Crozer Smith, who has written these pages from my extensive notes and has prepared the material for publication. She also has a special interest in it since she is a direct descendant of Thomas Wardwell who came to Boston in 1633, as are all the Malcolm families.

We who have earnestly endeavored to collect all of the facts must expect that some persons may be disappointed with this necessarily incomplete record. No person or family has been omitted where it has been possible to obtain the necessary information.

I trust that those who read this family history will have as much satisfaction and pleasure in the reading of these pages as we who have labored days and years in compiling the records.

J. Karl Malcolm

History of the Malcolm Family

The name "Malcolm" is an honorable one in Scottish history. Shubael Douglas Malcolm, a man of many talents, who had for one of his hobbies long made a study of the derivation of names, asserts the name is derived from Mael-Columba, meaning follower or servant of Columba (521-597) missionary to the Picts of Caledonia, and founder of a monastery on the Isle of Iona.

There were four Malcolm Kings of Scotland in early history. The most noteworthy one was Malcolm III (d. 1093) called Cunmore, and made famous by Shakespeare in Macbeth.

The Malcolm Clan were Highlanders. They were strenuous fighters, so that the Clan was much reduced in numbers and power until they were finally forced to seek protection by joining with their neighobrs, the Campbells of Argyllshire. There is an account of an instance of this pugnacity by which the Malcolms nearly annihilated themselves. It reads: "By continued warfare with their neighboring clans, and quarrels among themselves, the Malcolms were so reduced that there remained only the Laird and two of his sons. Fearing total extinction of the clan the Laird ordered the two sons to mount their horses and giving to each a pannier sent the two in opposite directions to continue until the panniers dropped from the horses. There they were to abide, which they did."

Years later the descendants of the two sons, longing to visit the scenes of their ancient habitat, set out at nearly the same time for that purpose. Finally the two groups of about thirty men each met at the crossing of a stream. A battle ensued with such ferocity that there remained but one contestant on each side. Exhausted, they sat down to rest before continuing the fray. Engaging in conversation they soon learned that they both were "Malcolms." So the Malcolms of the present times are descended from those who survived this battle.

Those who know their Scottish History will recall that in 1745 "The Young Pretender," so called by the Hanoverian English, or "Bonnie Prince Charlie" by the Stuart sympathizers

among the Scots, including most of the Highlanders, landed in Scotland from France, raised some forces, invaded England, and caused a panic in London referred to as "Black Friday" or as "Forty-five," Dec. 6, 1745. He turned back from Derby because the English did not rally to his banners, was pursued by the Duke of Cumberland's forces and engaged in a fierce battle at Culloden Moor, April 16, 1746. The Duke pursued, harried and executed Prince Charles' supporters with such ferocity as to arouse protests, even in England. Naturally such as could, escaped; some to Ulster and some to the American Colonies.

Our emigrant ancestor, Duncan Malcolm, was one of these refugees. He is said to have been a native of Aberdeenshire, Scotland. Duncan Malcolm joined his fortune with that of Charles Stuart, grandson of Charles I. of England and a great-grandson of Mary, Queen of Scots. The Battle of Culloden shattered the hopes of Prince Charles and the fortune of Duncan Malcolm. In 1774, he removed with his family of ten children to America. The first official record of Duncan was obtained from the Census of 1776 in which he was reported as "Living east of Watermill," near Southampton, Long Island, and having the following family:

Males over 16	3	Females over 16	2
Males under 16	3	Females under 16.....	1

The children of Duncan Malcolm were all born in Old Scotland. No record of his wife has been found. Finley I., born in 1751, is the eldest child known. The others were; Malcolm, born 1755; John, born 1756; Daniel, born 1763; Janet, born 1764; Duncan, Jr., born about 1767. These, and perhaps three or four others, came with their father to America and settled on Long Island.

After the Battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776, between the American and British forces, all of Long Island was surrendered to the British. The people generally were obliged to take an Oath of Allegiance. The general form of the Oath was this:

"I do swear upon the evangelist of Almighty God, that I hold true and faithful allegiance to his Majesty King George the Third of Great Britain, his heirs and successors; and hold an utter abhorrence of congresses, rebellions, etc., and do

promise never to be concerned in any manner with his Majesty's rebellious subjects in America. So help me God."

In order to avoid taking this Oath, many thousands became Refugees. The State of New York impressed into service a number of vessels to transport the Refugees and their goods from Long Island to Connecticut. On the second trip early in September, 1776, the Sloop Dove of Saybrook, Conn., 30 tons burthen, Elijah Mason, Master, carried from Sag Harbor to Chester on the Connecticut River, among others, "Dunkin McCollom (McCallum), 5 persons, 1 lode goods, 2 Hogs." It may be assumed that Duncan and his family proceeded to Middlefield, Conn., where next we find that his daughter, Janet, married Deacon Giles Miller, Jr., Nov. 16, 1780. (First Church, Middletown, record.) The Millers also had previously lived on Long Island. Thus Duncan fled to Connecticut with some of his children, but no trace of any except Daniel has been found there.

About this time Finlay I went to Maine, to a seaport called Penobscot, where the river of the same name flows into the bay. This place is now called Castine. The earliest and best record of Finlay I. is found in Dr. Wheeler's excellent "History of Castine, Maine," with numerous references to Finlay's activities as pioneer settler, ship captain, active Tory, and, finally, evacue to Nova Scotia.

Modern Castine is situated on the island of that name near the mouth of the Penobscot river. It was variously called in olden times Majabigwaduce (its Indian name), Penobscot, Fort George, or Castinex. There was a log fort which was occupied by the British troops—many of whom were Scots—throughout the American Revolution in spite of a long seige by the Colonials. During the seige Dr. Calef, British Medical Officer in the fort, kept a Journal which became of great historical interest and which is copied bodily in Wheeler's History. Calef's Journal states that "Finlay Malcolm, on His Majesties Service, was the only civilian admitted to the fort without a pass." There was great activity in those days in getting out timber for English ships and it was probably thus that Finlay was engaged. Here he met and married Tryphena Wardwell, who was born in York, Maine.

A great many of the early settlers of Penobscot came from

York, Maine, including the Wardwells. From the Wardwell family records we learn that Finlay Malcolm married Tryphena Wardwell, daughter of Capt. Daniel Wardwell of York. The ancestry of Trypena is important equally with that of Finlay and is recorded back to much earlier dates in England and Massachusetts, and in addition is involved in some stirring historical events.

Our ancestor, Thomas Wardwell, was born in Alford, Lincolnshire, England, in 1602. He and his brother William, along with Rev. John Cotton, Edmund Quincey and 200 others, arrived in Boston, 4 Sept., 1633, on the ship "Griffin" in eight weeks from The Downs. This party included Wheelwright, Anne Hutchinson and others who were to figure prominently in the history of Massachusetts Bay Colony, particularly in the Antinomian Controversy. The Wardwell brothers were listed as servants to Bro. Edmund Quincey. Elizabeth Woodruff was listed as maid-servant to Madam Quincey. Winthrop's Journal recorded the arrival of the party as "persons of quality." Not long after arrival, Thomas Wardwell and Elizabeth Woodruff were married, and Thomas became one of the Freemen.

The Puritans were themselves non-conformists and founded the Massachusetts colony in 1630 to enjoy liberty of conscience, but they could not amicably tolerate those who differed from their own rigid views. Anne Hutchinson was banished from the colony in 1637 to be killed by the Indians at Hell Gate, N. Y., in 1643. Thomas Wardwell was deprived of his arms and excluded from the colony. He removed to Andover, Mass., where he was later restored to good standing. He raised a considerable family, including sons Eliakim, Benjamin, Samuel, and a daughter, Martha.

Samuel married Sarah Hooper Hawkes, a daughter of William and Elizabeth (Marshall) Hooper of Reading, Mass., who was a widow. They had six children; Marcy, born in 1673; Elizabeth, born in 1674/5; Samuel, born in 1676; William, born in 1679; Eliakim, born in 1687; Rebeckah, born in 1691.

In 1692 these children were from one to nineteen years of age. Then occurred that horrid and disgraceful delusion known as "The Salem Witchcraft." Samuel and his wife were two of the accused, along with many others. Sarah was freed,

but Samuel was found guilty and hanged at Salem, Sept. 22, 1692, as appears on page 210 of *The History of Andover, Mass.*, by Sarah Loring Bailey. Samuel at his first examination had confessed, but in a short time recanted his confession. He did this in the spirit of martyrdom, saying that he had once "belyed himself," but that he begged forgiveness for it, and though he knew that to persist in his recantation would cost him his life he would hold to the truth.

In his confession he admitted that he was guilty of covenanting with the devil. He said it was on this wise: Some years ago he had "fallen into a discontented state of mind because he was in love with a maid named Barker who slighted his love." While thus melancholy, one day, being behind Mr. Bradstreet's house, he saw "some catts together." One of these cats, as he related, "assuming the form of the black man," spoke to him, promising that "he should live comfortably and be a captain," if he would sign the book. He was induced to make the signature, and was baptized in the Shawshin River, where "he was dipt all over, and renounced his former baptism."

In his recantation of this confession, the prisoner gave as his reason for ever making such a statement, that the examiners had insisted that he was a servant of the devil, and had urged him to name the time when he made the covenant and being thus driven to specify the time, he had persuaded himself there must have been such a time, and he had gone back to this period of dejection as the only one in which he was likely to have done the deed. It would seem as though he and the others who confessed were unsettled in their own right reason and judgment by the many voices against them, the overwhelming evidence, and the importunities of the examiners that they would confess, and searching back over their past lives for some consciously or unconsciously made covenant, found it in circumstances of mental depression or bodily suffering, the remembrance of which became clouded with phantoms conjured up by the fears of the hour. Nor would it be strange that a person, especially, who had so often exercised the pretended gift of fortune-telling, should half suspect himself of being under the power of supernatural beings. It cannot, therefore, be much wondered at that the simple-minded fortune teller of the seventeenth century, in old Andover, Mass., when his minister

and all the most devout magistrates told him he was a witch, should, temporarily, at least, believe that he was.

But it shows that he had, in spite of all his odd ways, more strength of character and real principle than might at first be supposed, that he did not long remain thus obscured as to his estimate of himself. At the last, although he knew that his only hope of safety was in adhering to his confession, he wholly denied its truth. His mind, once cleared, became strong and steady, and his statements true and consistent. On the gallows he protested his innocence.

The account presented by the sons of Samuel Wardwell (at a later date) shows that there was taken by the government to pay the expenses of his trial and execution the following: five cows, one heifer and a yearling; nine hogs; eight loads of hay; a set of carpenter tools; six acres of corn upon the ground.

What was the condition of the young children of Samuel Wardwell, their father hanged and their mother in prison, we learn from a record of the selectmen of Andover, part of which also is recorded in the Essex County Court Papers:

"Wee ye subscribers selectmen of Andover ye abovesd year, having informed ye Quarter Sessions at Ipswich ye 27th of ye abovesd September that there was severall children of Sam'l Wardwels yt was in a suffering condition begging their advice direction & order as followes yt ye Selectmen for the time being should place out, or if need require bind out sd children in good and honest families, referring to a law in that case provided. Persuant to this order of ye Court wee have placed them as follows: viz Samuel Wardwell we placed with John Ballard his uncle for one year, William we placed with Corpl Saml ffrie till he come to be of ye age of one and twenty years; sd ffrie to learne him ye trade of a weaver. Eliakim we placed to Daniel Poor till he was twenty-one years of age & Elizabeth we placed with John Stevens till eighteen years of age, all ye abovesd were to find them with suites of apparel att ye end of sd term of tyme.

SAML FRIE]
JOHN ASLEBE } Selectmen"
JOHN ABBOT]

This unfortunate Wardwell incident is of special interest

for another reason. In 1692, Daniel Poor, a maternal ancestor of Norman Malcolm (128), was living in Andover, Mass. When the widow Wardwell was bereft of her husband she was disgraced and destitute with six children. The children were taken in charge by the Town and bound out. Eliakim Wardwell, aged 5 years, was bound out to Daniel Poor. Thus both his maternal and paternal family lines were crossed historically a long time ago, but the fact did not come to light for over 200 years.

When Eliakim reached his majority he mirgated to York, Maine, and there married, Dec. 4, 1711, Ruth Bragdon, a daughter of Samuel and Mary (Moulton) Bragdon. Samuel Bragdon was born in 1645, a son of Arthur Bragdon who was born in 1597 at Stratford-on-Avon, England, and died in 1678 at York, Maine. Mary Moulton was born in 1651 at Hampton, N. H. She was a daughter of Thomas Moulton from Great Ormsby, Norfolk, England, who came to York, Maine, in 1637 and the next year removed to Hampton, N. H.

In one of the several York massacres Eliakim's wife Ruth was carried off by the Indians, forced to become the wife of one of the chiefs and by him had a daughter. Later she escaped and returned to York with the child. That child grew to maturity and became a member of one of the families residing on Deer Island. These statements are recorded in the History of York, and in numerous allied family records.

The children of Eliakim and Ruth (Bragdon) Wardwell were: Mary, born 1712; Abigail, born 1714; Hannah, born 1716; Joseph, born 1718; (Meribah, born 1722, daughter of an Indian Chief); Samuel, born 1724; Eliakim, born 1726; Lydia, born 1728; Hephzibah, born 1730; Jeremiah, born 1732; Daniel, born 1734.

Capt. Daniel Wardwell, born 1734, married in 1755 Sarah Staples, a daughter of William and Elizabeth (Jones) Staples. They had a daughter, Tryphena Wardwell, born in 1761 at York, Maine. She married in 1776 Finlay Malcolm of Castine, Maine. See Finlay Malcolm (4) in the Genealogy.

At the time of the American Revolution, Finlay Malcolm remained loyal to the British. He was then living at Fort George, which had been abandoned by the British some years earlier but was reoccupied in 1778 as a refuge for the loyalists

of Maine. Unfortunately for this plan, Fort George, as it had been renamed, though safely held during the war, was lost by the peace of 1783.

An association called the Penobscot Association of Loyalists was formed at this place. In the possession of Dr. W. O. Raymond of St. John, New Brunswick, an authority on the early history of New Brunswick, is a very interesting document called "Return or Muster Roll" of men, women and children of Penobscot Loyalists, 10th of June 1784. The total number is 649. The certificate of Muster Master is appended: "I do certify that the annexed named men and women and children are actually present and are by the King's instruction, entitled to their proportions of Royal Bounty."

Signed: Gillian Taylor, June 2, 1784, St. Andrews.

Among the names of the men stands that of Finlay Malcolm, 24th in order. Among the names of the women, that of Tryphena Malcolm appears. As there were no other adult Malcolms in the return, we may safely assume they were husband and wife. Among the names of children are those of John Malcolm and Finlay Malcolm.

After the War was over, the tables were turned and the loyalists became the refugees. Many thousands of those who had been loyal to Great Britain were forced to leave their possessions and seek shelter in Canada or elsewhere. Some returned to the British Isles after the Treaty of Peace in 1783. Their banishment was a foregone conclusion.

The Loyalists who emigrated to Nova Scotia, almost without exception, were conveyed by ship. Those who found themselves cut off from the Atlantic Seaboard emigrated by overland routes to Ontario and Quebec. Not less than 35,000 destitute Loyalists poured into Nova Scotia in successive batches during the year 1783. They were still arriving in the bitter month of January. In some instances little or nothing had been done for them. A wild and lonely shore faced them when they disembarked. The brush had to be cut before they could pitch their tents or build their rough shacks. There was nothing before them but an unbroken wilderness and nothing behind them but the grey sea. The suffering of the aged and infirm, the women, and the children was very great. It was endured with amazing fortitude, but many died of cold and exposure. The story of the

exiled Loyalists rivals, in pathos, that of the French Acadians. Even in their exile, they still hoped that they might return, and that their property would be restored.

Great Britain, in view of these distressing circumstances, felt it incumbent upon her to provide for the removal of those who did not wish to remain, and to help them to make new homes in Canada and other places. To this end nearly three million pounds sterling were spent to establish them in other places and 3,000,000 acres of land were given them exempt from taxes.

At that time the Province of Nova Scotia included what is now known as New Brunswick, and therefore the condition of the Penobscot Loyalists was a much happier one. In the first place, because they lived in the State of Maine, they were close to the place of refuge that had been allotted to them, namely, along the St. Croix River. which is the boundary line between Maine and New Brunswick. Another thing in their favor was that the Fort where they were living was evacuated at their convenience or leisure. Some did not leave until the following year.

A number of the new houses erected for them were framed in Castine and then transported to St. Andrews, New Brunswick. The 19,000 acres assigned to them included the town plot of St. Andrews and nearly all of the river lots from there to the head of the tide, a distance of 25 miles. Energetic and experienced men took charge and the Loyalists soon developed an extensive trade. The timber of the forests was wrought into ships which sailed on every sea.

Among the grantees is the name of Finlay Malcolm, who had been a sea captain. He owned a trading vessel which plied between Scotland and America. After residing fifteen years in this place, Finlay became restless and decided to sell his holdings and go to West Canada. There is a tradition in the family that relates he made this move because he feared his sons, of whom he had five, would take to seafaring if brought up near the ocean. Other Loyalists, who had heard of the great fertility of the soil in Upper Canada, also decided to leave.

The following letter from George F. Hibbard, Registrar of Deeds of St. Andrews, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, sets forth the various transactions in connection with the disposal of the property of Finlay Malcolm.

St. Andrews, N. B., Sept. 13, 1907

O. O. Fletcher, Esq.,
Chicopee Falls, Mass.

Dear Sir:—

In reply to your favor of the 10th inst., beg to say I have made search as requested and find the name of Finlay Malcolm appearing in the early Records of Charlotte County.

John Dunn conveyed by Deed to Finlay Malcolm 100 acres, Lot No. 57 in Parish of St. Andrews, dated May 4, A.D. 1791.

Neil Brown conveyed by Deed to Finlay Malcolm, Lot in Parish of St. Stephen, fronting on the River Schoodiac (St. Croix), dated July A.D. 1795.

Finlay Malcolm also seems to have held certain other lots in St. Andrews, which were granted to him by the Crown, and which grants are not registered upon our County Records.

Finlay Malcolm conveyed by Deed to Wm. Vance, 3 Lots in Parish of St. Andrews County, 100 acres each—300 acres more or less, viz.

Lot No. 57, purchased from John Dunn, Esq.
Lot No. 58, granted to me, the said Malcolm,
Lot No. 59, purchased of Timothy Roix,

all which Lots being granted by the Government of Nova Scotia. Deed dated July 4, A.D. 1795.

Finlay Malcolm conveyed to Charles Walker, Lot in Town of St. Andrews, drawn by me, the said Finlay Malcolm. Dated July 10, 1795.

Finlay Malcolm conveyed to John Berry, Lot in Parish of St. Stephen, conveyed to him by Neil Brown. July 11, 1795.

The name of Traphina (Tryphena) Malcolm does not appear in any of the above Conveyances. I have followed along for many years and do not find Finlay Malcolm's name appearing—it seems to have dropped out later on.

I trust the above information will be of some service to you. Fee search and memo, say $1.00. I am,

Yours very truly,

(signed) Geo. F. Hibbard, Regt. of Deeds

In the summer of 1798 we find Finlay Malcolm and his family setting sail by way of the Gulf and River St. Lawrence

for Upper Canada. While enroute to Upper Canada, Aug. 1, 1798, his son Duncan was born "on the water, enroute" on the St. Lawrence.

Settlements at this time consisted of the merest fringe around the margin of Lake Ontario and Lake Erie. Quite a number had settled around what is now called Kingston. We have no record of their adventures, but know they wished to settle on British ground.

Inasmuch as Finlay Malcolm and his family were headed for the interior in the neighborhood of Brantford, Ontario, it will be of interest to note the early history of that place.

Brantford is named in honor of the Mohawk Indian Chief, Joseph Brant, who was born on the banks of the Ohio river in 1742. In early youth he was educated by Dr. Eleazar Wheelock at Lebanon, Conn., in Moor's Indian Charity School in which Dartmouth College had its origin. At the outbreak of the American Revolution he remained loyal to the British Crown, was made a Colonel, and organized and lead the Mohawks and other Indians allied to the British against the settlements on the New York frontier. After the war, he discouraged the continuance of Indian warfare on the frontier, and aided the Commissioner of the United States in securing treaties of peace with the western tribes. His character was a peculiar compound of the traits of an Indian warrior—with few rivals for daring leadership—and of a civilized politician and diplomat of the more conservative type.

Joseph Brant made the long journey to Quebec to take counsel with Governor Haldimand, who assured him that a tract of land would be reserved for his peaple. Accordingly a tract of land six miles wide on either side of the Grand River was assigned to them. In 1784 the hitherto quiet valley of the Grand River had the silence disturbed by 600 members of the Six Nations Indians. They landed at the bend of the stream near the site of the Mohawk Church, which was erected one year later and is now the only surviving structure of that era. This event constituted the foundation of Brantford. The descendants of the Mohawks may be seen today peacefully cultivating the soil of the Mohawk reserve, while the neighboring city of Brantford, by its name, immortalizes the memory of the great Chief.

Settling in Upper Canada, Brant devoted himself to missionary work, and in 1786 visited England where he raised funds with which was erected the first Episcopal Church in Upper Canada. He died on an estate granted him by the British Government on the banks of Lake Ontario on the 24th of November, 1807. A monument was erected to his memory at Brantford, Ont., in 1886.

It would appear that Finlay Malcolm and his family settled for the first three or four years in the Township of Oakland, where there was a small settlement two miles east of the spot where he eventually made his home.

There is a record of the marriage of his daughter, Sarah, to Charles Eddy, which took place at Oakland in 1802. Squire Tyler married them, there being no minister at Oakland at that time, nor for many years after.

Finlay did not take out a patent for his home in Scotland, Ont., until 1802. As has been learned from an old abstract, Oakland Township was in the County of Oxford until 1851 when it became a Township of Brant County. The registering was done in Toronto until 1851, after that in Brantford.

When Finlay Malcolm arrived in Upper Canada he had 10 of his children, 6 sons and 4 daughters. He had plenty of help to clear the land and hew out a home in the forest. Two of the elder sons, John and Finlay, had farms in and near Oakland Village, and the grist mill at Oakland belonged to them jointly. The family was very enterprising and in the course of years they established five mills on the creek which runs between Scotland and Oakland; a woolen mill, a grist mill, and a saw mill at Scotland, and grist mills at Oakland and lower Oakland. The machinery for these mills was furnished by the Government. The creek between Scotland and Oakland was called Malcolm's Creek. The present village of Scotland was known for some years as Malcolm's Mills. Finlay Malcolm established his homestead on the brow of the hill at Scotland, just as one enters the village on the north side of the Oakland Road, No. 9 on the map. It was a beautiful site overlooking the valley to the east, with a grove back of it. South of the homestead, across the street, he set out a very large orchard, which extended from the site of the present hotel to the bottom of the hill near the site of the woolen mill. This

orchard proved a boon to the settlers for miles around; people came from as far as Waterloo to purchase the fruit. It was still in existence as late as 1870, but of course in a badly run down condition. There was a large cider mill where Mrs. Howson's house now stands.

In 1800 twins were born to Finlay and Tryphena, a daughter and a son, then three more sons; thus making fifteen children altogether. Their names were: John, Daniel, Finlay, Hugh, Peter, Duncan, James and Catherine were twins, Eliakim, Charles, and George. Other daughters were: Sarah, Margaret, Tryphena, and Janet. When the sons reached adult age they were settled on farms in the vicinity, excepting two elder sons, John and Finlay II, who settled at Oakland.

Finlay's farm and homestead, No. 1 on the map, is now the home of Park Vivian, a great grandson of Finlay II. Part of the farm nearest Oakland was given to Shubael, one of the sons of Finlay II. It has never been out of the hands of the Malcolm family, until 1947, when it was sold by Herbert Bailey of Corunna, Michigan, a great-grandson of Finlay II. John's farm No. 4 extended across the pond, south of the mill, but little is known of his farm. The mill, No. 2 on the map, which belonged jointly to John and Finlay II, as before stated, was sold to an Englishman, John Vivian, who carried on the business for many years. His wife was Tryphena Malcolm, a daughter of John Malcolm. This mill has continued in the family of the Vivians up to the present time. Payson Vivian, a great-grandson of John Malcolm, now owns and operates the mill.

Daniel, for some unknown reason, preferred to leave his family and make a home for himself farther afield. He went to the township of Walsingham, near St. Thomas, and some of his descendants are living in that district today.

Another son, Hugh, was given the farm just north of the village, now known as the McCutcheon farm. No. 5 in the map. Hugh was killed at a barn raising while still a young man, and his farm has changed hands may times.

Peter's farm, No. 8 on the map, adjoined the western part of the village of Scotland. Many of the village lots and the site of the Congregational Church were formerly a part of his farm, the rest of which has been in the hands of Peter's descendants

until very recent years. Then Fred W. Smith, a grandsom of James Malcolm, acquired it. After Fred's death it was sold again.

Duncan's farm was about ¾ of a mile south of the village on the Simcoe Road, No. 10 on the map. It was never out of the possession of the family until the death of Eugene G. Malcolm, a grandson of Duncan. About 1927 it passed into the hands of strangers.

The farm of James, No. 6 on the map, was a mile or less northeast of the village. The old house, that was built after the first log house burned, is still standing and has passed the century mark. In later years it was known as the Hamilton Smith farm.

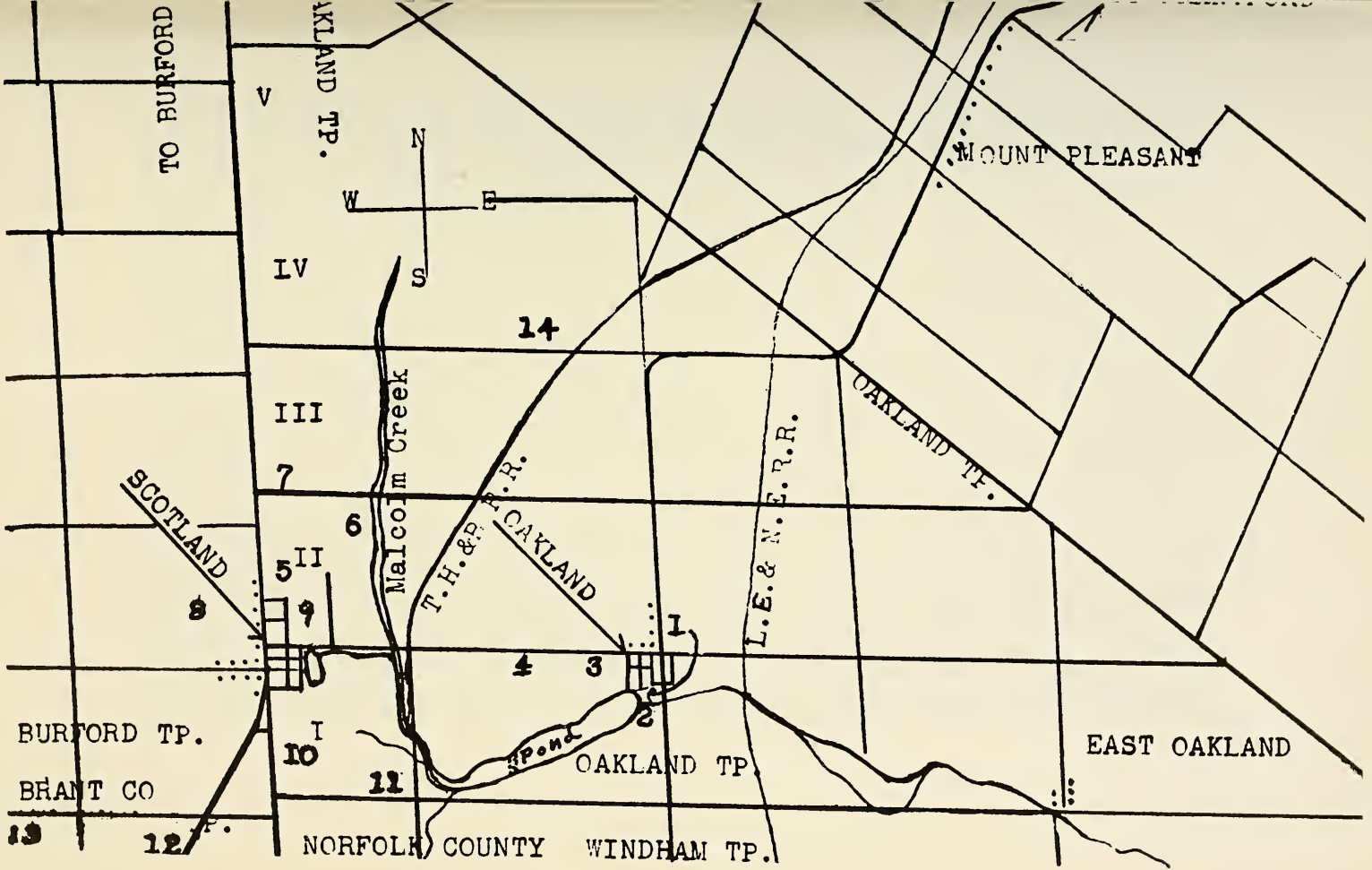
Eliakim's farm, No. 11 on the map, was southeast of the village and adjoined that of Duncan's. It is the only one of the original farms now owned and operated by one of the Malcolms in Scotland. John, son of Jonathan who was the eldest son of Eliakim, died in 1944 and his son Clarence inherited the farm and lives there. John was 84 years old at the time of his death.

Charles, the ninth son, took up land at Lake Hungar, in what was called the Pine Belt, 10 or 12 miles southwest of Scotland, No. 13 on the map. The old homestead is now owned and occupied by John Malcolm, son of Edward and greatgrandson of Charles.

To George, the youngest son, Finlay left the homestead in Scotland, No. 9 on the map, but it soon passed out of his hands into those of his brother, Eliakim, who, to put it mildly, was extremely acquisitive. It remained in his possession until his death when it became the property of his son Eliakim II. He, not inheriting his father's ability, soon lost it and it has been in the hands of strangers for many years. Finlay I built the house, which was the most pretentious one in the village in its day. It must now have reached the century mark, if it has not passed it, and it is still a comfortable residence.

It is not known whether any of the five daughters of Finley I inherited any of his property.

From 1800 to 1837, the year of the Rebellion, we know very little of the activities of the Malcolms. They must have endured many privations and put in a great deal of toil as they


TO BURFORD
V
OAKLAND TP.
N
W
E
S
IV
MOUNT PLEASANT
14
III
Malcolm Creek
T.H.&B. R.R.
OAKLAND
L.E.& N.E.R.R.
OAKLAND TP.
7
6
SCOTLAND
5
II
8
9
1
4
3
2
Pond
BURFORD TP.
I
10
11
OAKLAND TP.
EAST OAKLAND
BRANT CO
13
12
NORFOLK COUNTY
WINDHAM TP.

redeemed their homes from the forests. However, common hardships produced good will and fellowship. The women were constantly experimenting, and every helpful discovery was duly passed on to the neighbors. There were no doctors for years, but the women grew very skillful with herbs. In the autumn the housewives would organize an expedition into the woods to gather roots and herbs for the replenishment of medicine chests. Advice and recipes were given by the Indians who had their own remedies, proven good by long usage. It is said that when doctors finally did arrive in the village they found it difficult to make a living because the women were so skillful in doctoring their own families.

There were no roads, a blazed trail forming the line of communication. This proved no obstacle to social gatherings, whose rarity made them all the more enjoyable. Weddings were the occasion of great jollification. For a long time there was no minister to perform this ceremony. Later, itinerant preachers made visits to the settlers, and the meetings were held in the log cabins of the people. School houses, when they eventually had them, were utilized for meeting places. There was not a church building in Scotland until 1849.

Tryphena Malcolm, the wife of Finley I., predeceased him by many years. She died at the age of 52. After her death Finlay married Mrs. Hannah Steinhoff of Simcoe. She bore him no children. Both of his wives were buried in the old Oakland Burying ground. Finlay died in September, 1829, at the age of 79. He also rests in the Oakland cemetery, which seemed to be the only one for miles around at that date.

In the meantime settlers had been coming in steadily, and by 1837, the year of the Rebellion, Scotland had become a thriving village. Many industries had been started, such as a tannery, a wagon shop, a blacksmith shop, a harness shop, etc. Thus the farmers in the vicinity were well supplied.

It is appropriate to mention some of the events that led to the Rebellion. Although a disastrous failure at the time, it later gave freedom to Upper Canada and laid the foundation for the excellent Constitution which they now enjoy. Some time previous to 1837 the leaders among the Loyalists had emerged from the woods and, by Crown appointments to offices, fortunate land speculations, etc., were steadily acquiring power in the

Province. They controlled the Executve and Legislative Councils, and in some instances the Governor himself had been laying the foundation of that powerful clique known as the "Family Compact," a group which practically ruled the Province. For some years they were supported by the rank and file of their own people, who were still busy clearing the forests and establishing their homes, and too busy to be interested in public affairs. The public lands were all in the hands of the Crown, that is, in the hands of its officials and their friends. It was easy for those with influence to acquire large tracts of Crown lands, free from taxation. These lands were later sold to speculators or settlers.

Large tracts of land were set aside for the Anglican Church, and they were called "Clergy Reserves." When the people began to wake up to what was going on, the growing discontent culminated in a rebellion by the common people, or Reformers, as they were called. This was agitated by William Lyon Mackenzie in Upper Canada and by Louis Papineau in the Lower Province. In his writings, Mackenzie exposed the machinations of the Tory government and roused the people to a state of fury. He was elected to a seat in the Legislature, time after time, only to be thrown out because of his so called seditious speeches and writings. At last it was decided to make a demonstration at Toronto, with Mackenzie as leader. Dr. Duncombe, who at the time was a member of the Legislative Council from Oxford County, was counted on by Mackenzie to assume leadership in the western part of the Province. Duncombe, however, by temperament, was ill-fitted to assume military leadership. To think of him as the head of a little force of poorly armed and untrained farmers would have been amusing were it not so tragic.

On December 5th, Mackenzie made his demonstration at Montgomery's Tavern, north of Toronto. It proved a dismal failure. Mackenzie himself was forced to flee to the United States for refuge.

It was five or six days after this engagement before the first tidings of rebellion reached the western districts, although as early as the 7th, arrangements were under way to send a force of regular soldiers and militia into the west under Col. Allan McNab. This force was actually on its way before Dun-

combe was aware of the happenings at Toronto. When Duncombe learned the facts, he instructed the leaders of the rebels at the different points of training, Burford, Norwich, Yarmouth, Bayham, etc., to gather at Scotland, where they would make their stand. The several groups had just assembled when word was received that McNab's force was approaching from the east and other Loyal contingents were on their way from London, Woodstock, and Simcoe.

Duncombe's little force, not more than 300 in number, poorly armed, hungry, and tired from marching all night, was so surely doomed to disaster that they decided to disperse and seek safety in flight. McNab's forces, amounting to 1600 men, assembled at Scotland and found the enemy flown. Not a shot was fired. A chest was found by the soldiers, buried in a field on the farm of Eliakim Malcolm, which held valuable papers belonging to the rebels, such as correspondence, muster roll, a list of all the leaders and the names of most of the men to be depended upon. This led to a great many arrests.

On the following day a proclamation was issued offering a reward of 500 pounds (cash) for the capture of Duncombe, and 250 pounds (English money) for the capture of Eliakim or James Malcolm. They both had escaped and were indicted for high treason. Whether they fled singly or together is not known. At once a reign of terror began among the rebels; the harshest treatment was meted out to them. Some were executed, but this extreme measure was frowned upon by the home government. McNab had no scruples and used Indians in his search for fugitives. It is said that there was a band of 100 Indians bearing the Royal Standards, their faces painted in the most awful manner. They were well armed and headed by the British officers while they searched in the woods for fugitive rebels. It is not pleasant to think that in 1837 armed bands of Indians, not far removed from savagery, were turned by one section of Canadians against their fellow Canadians.

Nearly all of the Malcolm family were more or less concerned in the uprising. Finlay III was arrested, tried, and sentenced to banishment in the convict colony in Van Dieman's Land in southern Australia (now Tasmania). He with many others was shipped by way of England. In England the rebels met with

kindness and sympathy. They were finally pardoned and sent back home.

The story of some of the men who were sent into exile was pitiable; some died on the Island; others escaped with the aid of friendly whaling vessels. Some were forced to remain for long years, despite pardons, unable to leave the place of their banishment and return to their native land.

The following copy of an official document confirms the record of the trial and conviction of Finlay Malcolm and many others at this time. In this copy the long list of names is given once, and only indicated in the other places.

PROVINCE OF
LOWER CANADA (SEAL) J. COLBORNE

VICTORIA by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c. &c.

To Digby B. Morton Master of the Bark Capt. Ross. A certain warrant of WHEREAS under and by virtue of His Excellency Sir George Arthur K. C. H. Lieutenant Governor of our Province of Upper Canada and Major General Commanding our Forces therein bearing date under his hand and seal of office at Toronto in the said Province of Upper Canada the fifth day of November in the present year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight and in the second year of our reign, Ira Anderson, James Brown, Randall Wixon, William Alves, Robert Walker, Leonard Watson, John Goldsbury Parker, Finlay Malcolm, Paul Bedford, Horatio Hills, Charles P. Walroth, James Gammel, John Grant, John James McNulty, Samuel Chandler, Benjamin Wait, Alexander McLeod, James Waggoner, Garret Vancamp, John Vernon, and Jacob Beemer severally indicted and convicted in due course of Law in the Courts of the said Province of Upper Canada of the crime of High Treason; and Linns Wilson Miller, George Colley, William Reynolds and Norman Mallory in like manner severally indicted and convicted of Felon and Edwin Merrit (not sent to Quebec) in like manner indicted and convicted of the crime of Murder to all of which said persons and

convicts our gracious pardon hath been extended upon condition nevertheless that they and each of them be transported and remain transported to our penal Colony of Van Diemein's Land for and during the period named in the Patents of Pardon so as aforesaid granted to the said convicts and each of them AND WHEREAS the said several persons and convicts are by and under a warrant in that behalf of His Excellency Sir John Colborne our Administrator of the Government of our said Province of Lower Canada in that behalf are now in the custody of our Sheriff of the District of Quebec in our said Province of Lower Canada in order to their transportation as aforesaid. AND WHEREAS we being willing that the bodies of the said Ara Anderson, —Finlay Malcolm,—Edwin Merrit, and of each and every of them now in our common gaol of our District of Quebec, should be directly delivered to you to be transported to Van Dieman's Land being one of our penal settlements and foreign possessions we have by our writ in that behalf addressed to our said Sheriff lately commanded our said Sheriff that he should deliver the said Ara Anderson,—Finlay Malcolm,—,and Edwin Merrit and each and every of them to your custody without delay to be transported as aforesaid. We THEREFORE command you receive the said Ara Anderson,—, Finlay Malcolm,—and Edwin Merrit, and each and every of them from our said Sheriff of our Said District of Quebec, and that you do forthwith transport and convey or cause to be transported and conveyed the said Ara Anderson, —, Finlay Malcolm, — and Edwin Merritt and each and every of them to such part of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called England as may seem fit to the end that the said Ara Anderson, —, Finlay Malcolm, — and Edwin Merrit may be thence again transported to our penal colony of Van Dieman's Land according to the condition in our aforesaid Pardons severally and respectively in that behalf contained and that you do there deliver the bodies of the said Ara Anderson, —, Finlay Malcom, — and Edwin Merrit and the body of each and every of them into the custody of such person or persons as may be lawfully authorized to receive the same.

IN TESTIMONY whereof we have caused these our

Letters to be made patent and the Great Seal of our said Province of Lower Canada to be hereunto affixed.

WITNESS our trusty and well beloved Sir John Colborne Knight Grand Cross of the Most Honorable Military Order of the Bath and of the Royal Hannoverian Guelphic Order Commander in Chief of our Forces in our Province of Lower Canada, &c. &c.

AT our Government House in our City of Montreal in our said Province of Lower Canada the seventeenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight and in the second year of her Majesty's Reign.

BY COMMAND
D. DALY
Secy. of the Province

Peter Malcolm was sentenced to be hanged, but the authorities contented themselves with keeping him in jail all winter. John was also jailed. His son Norman, a mere lad, took the best team of horses and a sleigh with a good warm robe and drove to Hamilton, where his father was confined in jail. He thought his father would be freed immediately when he told the authorities that he was innocent. Much to his surprise and disgust, they promptly put him in jail and confiscated his outfit. The jail was so overcrowded that it was said that when one man wanted to turn over, they all had to turn at once.

In the Spring when young Norman was freed he took a team and wagon, drove to one of the Middle Western States and never returned. Of the other Malcolms, some were jailed and others were bound over to keep the peace.

Eliakim was in the States two years before being pardoned, when he returned to his home. What his adventures were in those two years is not known. The Americans treated the fugitives with great kindness and sympathy, and rendered aid. There is no space in this short chronicle to record their good deeds.

James Malcolm headed for the Detroit River and Michigan. The story is told that when he first reached the Detroit River he succeeded in hiring a man to row him across. When

they were well out on the river a sentry spied them and called out, "Come back, or I'll shoot." Whereupon James took a revolver from his pocket and held it to his oarsman's head saying, "Go on, or I'll shoot." The man, being more afraid of the gun pointed at his head than the one on the shore, made all speed to the opposite bank, and they escaped. James was away for two years, with the exception of one or two stolen visits to his family. He was finally pardoned. After James' flight a band of Col. McNab's soldiers went to his farm searching for him. His wife, Elvira, met them at the door with a baby in her arms and other small children clinging to her skirts. She implored them to shoot her but to spare the children. She thought they were all going to be killed. When she found her fear groundless, she took her children and walked four miles through swamps and woods to the home of her father, Isaac Fairchild, where she remained until she heard that McNab and his soldiers had left the neighborhood. When she returned to her home, what a sight of desolation met her. Everything had been destroyed except burning the house. It had been set on fire, but the soldiers did not stay long enough to see it totally burned and, fortunately, the fire went out. Farm animals were killed; hogs in the pen were shot and left there. All the stores that had been put away for the winter use were ruthlessly destroyed. This was only one of the cases of wanton destruction. Many homes of the rebels were burned.

It is not surprising that for many years a feeling of most intense political bitterness prevailed. After this several of the younger members of the Malcolm family emigrated. Two of John's sons, Otis and Norman, were among them.

It is no doubt true that although responsible government was brought about by disciplined parties, it is also true that something was contributed by the ill-fated rebellion, even though it brought some men to the gallows, some to exile on the far side of the world, and suffering and want to many others.

Not long after the rebellion common schools were established, also municipal councils. There had been large numbers of private seminaries throughout the Province before this time, some of great excellence.

The earlier Malcolms believed in the Biblical injunction, "To increase and multiply and replenish the earth." Nearly

all the children of Finlay I had large families, numbering from six to ten. They all clung to the old family names, and a ludicrous situation arose therefrom. There were so many young Duncans, Peters, Finleys, James, etc., that it became very difficult to know who was who. The only solution of the problem seemed to be to call the children of the 3rd generation by their father's first name, and as many of those were nicknames some most absurd names became prevalent. Johnathan Malcolm, for instance, had several sons and a daughter. One son, John, was known as "John Jack." Another son, Henry, was "Hank Jack."

Other nicknames were "Fin George," "Bill George," "Bill Dunk," "Guss Mark," "Frone Kim," "Ham Kim," "Charles Dunk," "George Dunk" and to clap the climax, "Dunky Dunk." An old doggerel, referring to four of the family Malcoms, who were great chums, went something like this: "Pheney George, Lizy Like, Pheney Fin, Sarah Jim." This ridiculous situation continued into the 4th and 5th generation, and there we find the following names: "Ed Shube," "John Hugh," "Mack Guss," "Jake Hugh," and countless others.

Shubael Malcolm was "Mr. Shubael," and his son was "Horry Shub," and his son was known as "Shub Horry." Eliakim was known as Eliakim. His son was "Kim Like," and his son was "Like Kim." That is how names are made. Had the 19th century been as illiterate as the medieval ages, none of the Malcolm clan would now be known as Malcolm.

SCOTLAND, BRANT COUNTY, 70 YEARS AGO

Scotland is eleven miles from Brantford, the county seat, and fourteen miles from Paris, a station on the Toronto Hamilton & Buffalo Railway, fare 75 cents. Mail daily. Population 400.

This village boasted of no less than ten blacksmiths and wagon makers, and they were Charles Baker, Albert Hooker, Samuel Hunter, Thomas Lawrence, George Phillips, Thomas N. Reynolds, William Reynolds, Robert Sullivan, Jonathan Thatcher, and John Taylor.

There were three coopers who made the barrels: Joseph Adair, Eddy Malcolm, and Jacob Groover.

The shoemakers were also well represented, they being: John Longhurst, Hugh Malcolm, Martin Malcolm, and William Place. Some peddling was done by the baker Gideon Walker and John Moore.

The carpenters and painters of the day were: William Buckberrough, Cornelius Corbin, Henry Hickson, George Malcolm, William Martin, John Powers, Henry Pretty, William Sloan, John Walker, and Charles Whitney.

John Moore is recorded as the violinist, and John Easton as a well digger. Robert Gillespie was the tanner and William Brown, constable.

Scotland was able to get along with only two hotels. They were kept by Peter J. Pilky and Joseph Schram. Apparently there was very little sickness as only two doctors appeared on the list. They were Dr. Edwin W. Taggert and Dr. Rolph Malcolm. James Van Dusen was the druggist.

It is of interest to note and compare the prevailing wages paid skilled craftsmen, also common labor, in the earlier period up to 1900 and after, with that of today; carpenters were paid from twelve and one half to twenty cents per hour, while the scale paid today is from one dollar and twenty-five cents to two dollars per hour. Masons, plumbers, and electricians are receiving about the same amount. One hour's pay today equals ten hours paid in the older period, and common labor today runs from forty cents to one dollar ten in the tobacco season. In addition to the low wages the workers faced unemployment

for several months during the year, after the early manufacturing in the village had gone by the board.

The employment being what it was, and the prospect of a meager income, caused many of the young people to leave the farms, and the village, at a rather early age, seeking employment in other fields of endeavor.

The cash crops and income received in the earlier period were for the most part from the sale of live stock, grain, hay, fruits and vegetables. Large crops of onions were much in evidence, and most farmers and many tradesmen had an acre or more. These same old farms still produce good crops after one hundred and fifty years of cultivation. However, the main cash crop today has changed from that of general farming to the raising of tobacco. Thousands of acres are now seen under tobacco cultivation. It has become one of the largest export items produced.

This strong demand for tobacco farms has set the price pattern per acre. A good farm now brings two hundred dollars or more per acre, which is quite a contrast to the few cents paid by the early settlers.

THE
CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH
SCOTLAND, ONTARIO
DEDICATED, OCTOBER 1848

"When thou enterest this sanctuary leave it not without praise and prayer for those who worship, for those who minister here, and for the peace of the world."

SCOTLAND EDIFICE PASSED THE CENTURY MARK AND CELEBRATED ITS ONE HUNDREDTH ANNIVERSARY OCTOBER 17, 1949.

In the Autumn of 1835 a group of twenty-two men and women banded together to form the Church of Christ of the Congregational Order, with the Rev. James Nall as their pastor. The first meetings were held in the School house at Malcolm's Mills known as the Black Door School of Oakland and in the School house back of Lyman's store in Scotland until the new Church was finished.

In October of 1847 a call was extended to the Rev. William Hay to become their pastor, which he accepted and remained their leader for forty seven years; Mr. Hay was born in Perth, of Scottish lineage and from that home came three sons into the ministry, William, James, and Robert. William was ordained Jan. 19, 1848. He was born in 1822, and died Jan. 16, 1897.

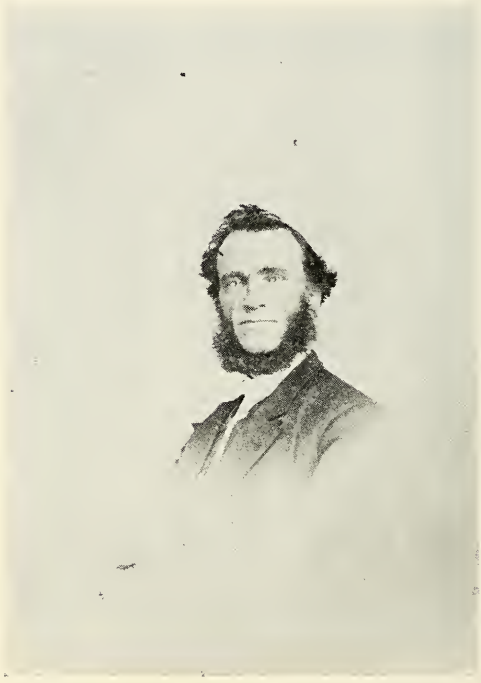
Soon after he arrived in Scotland a meeting of the congregation was called, and it was decided to proceed at once to build the new church they had so long planned. They rallied around the new young leader and in the Fall of 1849 they held their first service of worship in the new Church.

Some trouble was encountered in finding carpenters that could read plans, and build the pure Gothic windows that Mr. Hay insisted on; his good judgment is today evidenced in the beauty of this old edifice which still stands to his, and their memory. Their first lighting system was the tallow candle. Ever since its dedication it has been in continual service and thousands have been influenced through the Christian teachings by the outstanding men who have been the ministers of this Church for over one hundred fifteen years.

During Mr. Hay's pastorate he received almost a thousand persons into the fellowship of the Church, and he recalled four hundred and fifty weddings and nine hundred funerals; the first happy bride and groom to be married were John Smith and Miss Jane Merritt. Ernest Smith of Scotland is a grand son of this couple. Mr. Hay was very much interested in education

and held many offices one being comparable to inspector of schools. He was also pastor of the church at Kilvin.

The history of the Scotland Congregational Church reflects a rich and colorful life. It recalls the high lights of the past, the happy and tender moments in the life of its families, in



REV. WILLIAM HAY, (1822-1897)

the weddings, the baptism of their children, and in the sorrowful passing of the dear, close friends and relatives.

A live church meets the changes in a community and gently guides the lives of its people through the theological beliefs that have opened the hearts and minds of its people all down through the ages. It has marked changes in the social customs, and has supplied wholesome leadership for one hundred and fifteen years and bids well to continue far beyond the lives of the present generation.

When a church is set in a community, its life and influence reach out to distant places, as the younger generation scatter far and wide as has been the case with this church; great is the opportunity and also the responsibility of such a church. The history of the Malcolm Family has been so closely identified with the life of this church that you cannot disassociate one from the other, all down through the years the Malcolm's have been prominent in all of its activities, from the very first organization meeting to the present day.

Resignation of the Rev. William Hay

"To the deacons, members, adherents of the Congregational Church, Scotland, Ont.

Dear Brethren:—It is now more than forty-seven years since I began my ministry among you, and I am sorry to break so sacred a tie, but my health having failed and being no longer able to perform the duties of my office I beg to resign my oversight of you in the Lord. In so doing I offer my best thanks for all the kindness you have shown me, and mine, with the hope that you will cast the mantle of charity over all my mistakes and errors.

From the first I have tried to preach Christ and Him crucified among you and I pray that you may appear with Him in glory at last."

Mr. Hay lived two years after he resigned, and four months after the passing of Augustus Malcolm, one of his deacons for forty-six years, who moved that Mr. Hay's resignation be accepted. This same Augustus Malcolm back in 1847 made the motion that a call be extended to Mr. Hay to become the pastor of the Scotland Church.

Following the resignation of the Rev. William Hay, the Church took on new life through the able leadership of a younger man in the person of the Rev. J. K. Unsworth. From the year of 1835 to 1950 the following men served as ministers of this church: Rev. James Nall, Rev. W. F. Clark, Rev. William Allworth, Rev. William Hay, Rev. J. K. Unsworth, Rev. A. M. Boyd, Rev. E. C. Bolton, Rev. Edward Hobbs, Rev. George E. Morley, Rev. A. J. Ore, Rev. Andrew Maun, Rev. E. L. Gasling, Rev. George Stephenson, Rev. E. B. Eddy, "a na-

tive son" of Scotland, Rev. Wray McKnight, Rev. W. A. Burbidge, and the present pastor, Rev. Roger C. Nunn.

At the time of the merger of the Presbyterian, Methodist, and the Congregational Churches, in the year 1925, the name of this Church was changed from the Congregtional to the Scotland United Church.

J. KARL MALCOLM

THE NUMBERING SYSTEM

Explanation of the Numbering:—The numbering in this book is arranged to treat all of the descendants of the emigrant ancestor as a single family. Thus the emigrant ancestor, Duncan Malcolm, is No. 1, and his children are given numbers 2, 3, 4, etc., in the order in which they are mentioned, and this number identifies this person wherever he is mentioned in the book. This brings the record of the entire family of father and children together on the page, including as much about the children as relates to the father's family.

When one of these children becomes the head of a new family, and there is further record regarding him, this is indicated by a * in front of his number. By noting his number and looking along to the paragraph bearing this same number in heavy blackface type, the record of him and his family is found. In adjacent paragraphs are the records of his brothers and sisters. Each child is given his own personal number, and when marked with a * his family record is found in the paragraph bearing the same number in blackface type.

The ancestral line of descent is given in italics following the name in each section that has the blackface numbering, first the father's name, then that of the grandfather, and so on back to Duncan the emigrant ancestor. To find the record of the father's family one notes the blackface number of the section and traces back through the numbers that are assigned to children until this number is reached. At this place the record of the father's family is given.

When only the name of a person is known, his personal number is found in the index. The references to names in the History are given by the page number.

The Malcolm Family

1. DUNCAN MALCOLM (McCallum, McCollom, MacColum, or McCullin) from Aberdeenshire, Scotland, came to America with his ten children about 1774. No record has been found of his wife. According to tradition, Duncan was born about 1720. He was a weaver by trade.

The family settled first at Watermill, near Southampton, Long Island, New York, (Long Island census of 1776); removed to Saybrook, Conn., in 1776, and later to Middlefield, Conn.

It is recorded in Savage's "Refugees from Long Island" that after the Battle of Long Island in 1776, "Dunkin McCollom, 6 persons, 1 lode of goods, 2 hogs," were transported on the sloop "Dove", Capt. Elijah Mason, from Sag Harbor, L. I., to Saybrook, Conn.

Probably Duncan settled up the Connecticut River, about Middlefield, where there were refugee sympathizers and where his daughter, Janet, later married Giles Miller, Jr.

In "Connecticut Men in the Revolution," there is a record that "Duman McCullin of Saybrook" was in the Second Regiment, Connecticut Line under Col. Heman Swift. There is another record on "Dunkin McCullin" who was paid from Mar. 9, 1781 to Dec. 31, 1781. These enlistments were on Mar. 13, 1781 for three years, and the records may refer to Duncan (1) or to Duncan (11).

The children of Duncan Malcolm (1) were all born in Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

They were:

2. First child, no record.
3. Second child, no record.
* 4. Finlay Malcolm, born in 1750; died September, 1829. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Ontario, Canada.
* 5. Malcolm Malcolm, born in 1755.
6. John Malcolm, born in 1756; died Sept. 11, 1816. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Ontario, Canada. No issue known.
7. A daughter, born about 1757.

8. A son, born about 1761.
* 9. Daniel Malcolm, born in 1763.
*10. Janet Malcolm, born 1764; died Nov. 16, 1816.
11. Duncan Malcolm, Jr., born about 1767. He married Ruby Strong. He was drowned at sea in 1796.

4. FINLAY MALCOLM, the son of Duncan (1), was born in 1750, in Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died Sept. 18, 1829, and was buried in the old cemetery at Oakland, Ontario, Canada.

Finlay Malcolm was a Sea Captain. He owned a trading vessel that plied between Scotland and America. (ref. Duncan Malcolm in 1907.) Finlay set out for himself early in life as he is recorded in 1769 at Penobscot, now Castine, Maine, as an early settler on the northern bay, "Majobigwaduce." He is recorded in his Majesties service at Fort George during the seige by the Continentals in 1779. (ref. Dr. Colef's Journal of the seige of Fort George.)

About 1769, Finlay and his brother John were settlers of Northern Bay. He was also a member of the Penobscot Association Grant, at St. Andrews, in 1784. Finlay was a United Empire Loyalist and received a grant of land for his adherence to the King during the American Revolution.

At Castine, Maine, Finlay met and married Tryphena Wardwell. She was the daughter of Captain Daniel Wardwell of York, Me. Tryphena was born in 1761 at York, Me., and died in Oakland Township, Oxford (now Brant) County, Ontario, on Jan. 16, 1813. She was buried in the old Oakland cemetery.

In 1798, Finlay with his wife, Tryphena, and their family moved to Upper Canada. Before leaving Penobscot, Me., the records show that he sold out his real estate holdings amounting to several hundred acres.

Children of Finlay (4) and Tryphena (Wardwell) Malcolm.

*12. John Malcolm, born in 1776; died on Sept. 11, 1846.
*13. Daniel Malcolm, born 1777.
*14. Finlay Malcolm, Jr., born June 20, 1779; died Mar. 4, 1862.
*15. Sarah Malcolm, born on Sept. 1, 1784; died Sept. 20, 1860.

*16. Hugh Malcolm, born July 19, 1789, at St. Andrews, New Brunswick. He died May 17, 1828.
*17. Peter Malcolm, born probably at Penobscot, Me., in 1796. He died Aug. 31, 1864.
*18. Duncan Malcolm, born Aug. 1, 1798, enroute to Upper Canada. He died Oct. 31, 1866.
*19. James Malcolm, born Jan. 2, 1800, one of twins. He died Nov. 6, 1858.
*20. Catherine Malcolm, born Jan. 2, 1800. One of twins. The date of her death is not known.
*21. Eliakim Malcolm, born Mar. 18, 1801.
*22. Charles Malcolm, born in 1805; died in 1853.
*23. George Malcolm, born on Aug. 5, 1806; died Apr. 9, 1895.
*24. Tryphena Malcolm, dates of birth and death not known.
*25. Margaret Malcolm, dates of birth and death not known.
*26. Janet Malcolm, dates of birth and death not known.

Finlay Malcolm (4) married second, Hannah Steinhoff. She was born in 1762; died Aug. 18, 1829. There were no children by this marriage. She was buried in old Oakland Cemetery.

5. MALCOLM (MALLOM OR MALCOM) MALCOLM, son of Duncan Malcolm (1), was born in Scotland in 1755. At the age of 21 years his height was 5 feet, 3 inches. He served in the Revolutionary War, in the First Regiment of Minute Men, in Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. (ref.: New York in the Revolution, by Roberts, pp. 169, 172.) He married Sarah .....

9. DANIEL MALCOLM, son of Duncan Malcolm (1), was born in 1763. He was a volunteer on the ship Oliver Cromwell, built in Saybrook, Conn., and commanded by Timothy Parker, Esq. Time of entry, Mar. 22, 1777; he was discharged on Sept. 10, 1777. (ref.: Connecticut Historical Society, Collections, Vol. 8, p. 256.) He married Martha Baldwin, and they had one child.

Child of Daniel (9) and Martha (Baldwin) Malcolm.

27. Ruth Malcolm, born in 1792; died in 1890.
She married Lebbus Auger in 1812.

10. JANET MALCOLM, daughter of Duncan Malcolm (1), was born in Scotland, in 1764. She married Nov. 16, 1780, at Middletown, Conn., Giles Miller, Jr., son of Deacon Giles Miller. She died at Middletown, Conn., on Nov. 16, 1816, at the age of 52 years. After her death Giles Miller, Jr., removed to Westmoreland, N. Y., and he was buried there.

Children of Giles and Janet (10) (Malcolm) Miller.

28. Giles Miller, born Aug. 26, 1781, at Middlefield, Conn.
29. Eunice Miller, born Dec. 22, 1783. (See No. 12 below.)
30. Abner Miller, born June 25, 1787.
31. Asher Miller, born July 14, 1792.
32. Harriet Miller, born Mar. 26, 1798.
33. Edmund Miller, born April 3, 1802.
(See "The Miller Family of America," p. 77. Also Aikins "History of Middlefield, Conn.," p. 109).

12. JOHN MALCOLM *(Finlay, Duncan)*, son of Finlay (4) and Tryphena (Wardwell) Malcolm, was born in 1776, probably in Penobscot, Maine. He died Sept. 11, 1846, aged 70 and was buried in the old cemetery in Oakland, Ontario. His first wife was Eunice Miller (29), daughter of Janet (10), his first cousin. They were married in 1801.

John was a Captain in the 1st Regt. Oxford Militia in 1814. By occupation, he was a farmer and a grist mill owner. He was put in the Hamilton jail in 1837, a suspect in "Duncombe's Rebellion." Later he was discharged and cleared.

His second wife was "Mary Chapin Eddy, widow". She died April 21, 1828 and was buried in the old cemetery in Oakland, Ontario. Inscribed on the tombstone "Mary Chapin", wife of John Malcolm. They were members of the M. E. Church in 1834.

Child of John (12) and Eunice (29) (Miller) Malcolm.

*34. Belinda Malcolm was born late in 1801 at Middletown, Conn.

Children of John (12) and Mary Chapin (Eddy) Malcolm.

*35. Norman Malcolm was born in Scotland, Ontario, Feb. 29, 1820.
36. Lewis Malcolm. His daughter, Kate, married Stephen Malcolm (118), her cousin.
*37. Otis Malcolm married Mary Ann Baldwin.
*38. Tryphena Malcolm married John Vivian.
*39. Harriet Malcolm married John Haviland.

13. DANIEL MALCOLM *(Finlay, Duncan),* son of Finlay (4) and Tryphena (Wardwell) Malcolm, was born in 1777, probably in Nova Scotia. He was buried at New Road, Ontario. He married a Mrs. Dickson. They resided in Tillsonburg, Ont., and had two sons.

Children of Daniel (13) and (Mrs. Dickson) Malcolm.

*40. Finlay Malcolm was born Sept. 1799.
41. James Malcolm resided in Grand Rapids, Mich.

14. FINLAY MALCOLM, JR. *(Finlay, Duncan),* son of Finlay (4) and Tryphena (Wardwell) Malcolm, was born June 20, 1779, in Penobscot, Maine. He died March 4, 1862 and was buried in the old cemetery at Oakland, Ont. He married Fanny, daughter of Squire Tyler. She was born about 1791 and died April 28, 1823, aged 32 years, 5 months and 11 days.

He was a Lieut. in the 1st Regt., Oxford Militia in 1813. John (12) and Finlay (14) owned the Malcolm Mills in 1812. They erected the grist mill in 1806 and a saw mill in 1807. The mills were burned by the Americans, Nov. 7, 1814. War claims of 25% were allowed to Finlay and John: £362-10-0- to Finlay; £28-10-0- to John; and £80-1-2- to Finlay and John.

Children of Finlay (14) and Fanny (Tyler) Malcolm.

*42. Finlay Malcolm, 3rd., was born Feb. 28, 1800.
43. Eliakim Malcolm.
*44. Issac Brock Malcolm was born Aug. 4, 1812.
*45. Shubael Downs Malcolm was born June 5, 1814.
*46. Edward Malcolm was born Aug. 7, 1820.

15. SARAH MALCOLM *(Finlay, Duncan),* daughter of

Finlay (4) and Tryphena (Wardwell) Malcolm, was born in Nova Scotia, Sept. 1, 1774. She died Sept. 20, 1860 and was buried in Townsend Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. Sarah married Charles Eddy of Scotland, Ont., in 1803. He was born in 1781 and died in 1852. There being no minister available, they were married by Squire Tyler and settled on a farm north of Scotland, Ont. They had three sons.

Children of Charles and Sarah (15) (Malcolm) Eddy.

*47. John Eddy was born Nov. 29, 1804.
*48. Adbeel Eddy was born Sept. 30, 1806.
*49. Constant Eddy was born April 1, 1817.

16. HUGH MALCOLM *(Finlay, Duncan),* son of Finlay (4) and Tryphena (Wardwell) Malcolm, was born July 19, 1789, at St. Andrews, New Brunswick.

He was a farmer and lived on the first farm north of the Scotland Cemetery on the town line road. Hugh was killed in the raising of a barn, on May 17, 1828 at the age of 39 years. He died at Scotland, Ontario and was buried in Oakland, Ontario.

Hugh (16) Malcolm was married twice. He married first a Miss Eddy of Oakland, Ontario in 1812. She died in 1821 at the birth of her son James. They had four children.

Hugh (16) Malcolm married for his second wife, Eliza Bigelow, Nov. 26, 1822. She died May 23, 1898 in Wichita, Kansas and was buried there. They had two children.

Children of Hugh (16) and ..... (Eddy) Malcolm.

50. Darwin Malcolm was born Sept. 8, 1813 and died May 29, 1925.
*51. Louisa Malcolm was born June 8, 1815, at Scotland, Ontario.
*52. Eddy Malcolm was born April 2, 1817.
*53. James Malcolm was born March 16, 1821.

Children of Hugh (16) and Eliza (Bigelow) Malcolm.

*54. Allen Malcolm was born Feb. 14, 1825.
*55. Tryphena Malcolm was born June 15, 1828.

17. PETER MALCOLM *(Finlay, Duncan),* son of Finlay (4) and Tryphena (Wardwell) Malcolm, was born in 1796, probably at Penobscot, Maine. He was a Captain in the militia at Scotland, Ont. Peter died Aug. 3, 1864 and was buried in Scotland, Ontario. He married Elizabeth Slaught who died at Scotland, Ont., at the age of 46 years. The family resided on the first farm west of the village. The Congregational Church property and some of the village lots were from his farm. They had eight children.

Children of Peter (17) and Elizabeth (Slaught) Malcolm.

*56. Augustus Malcolm was born in Scotland, Ont., Apr. 9, 1820.

*57. Hugh Malcolm was born in 1831, in Scotland, Ont.

58. Henry Malcolm was a shoe-maker. He resided near Mt. Brydges, Ontario.

59. Ezra Malcolm. He was located in London, Ontario.

*60. Myra Malcolm married Frank Glover.

61. Belinda Malcolm married John Moore.

62. Abigail Malcolm married Jeff Haines.

*63. Mary Malcolm married first, Henry Osborn; second, Henry Hixon.

18. DUNCAN MALCOLM *(Finlay, Duncan),* son of Finlay (4) and Tryphena (Wardwell) Malcolm, was born Aug. 1, 1798 on a vessel in the St. Lawrence River, while the family were enroute to Upper Canada from their home in St. Andrews, N.B. He died Oct. 31, 1866 and was buried in Scotland, Ont. He married Jane, the daughter of Andrew Heron of Niagara Falls, Ont., on March 29, 1825. Jane was born Aug. 16, 1802, and died at Scotland, Ont., Sept. 22, 1888, aged 86 years, one month and six days. They were farmers. Their farm was the second, about ¾ mile south of Scotland village on the town line road. They had six boys and one daughter.

Children of Duncan (18) and Jane (Heron) Malcolm.

*64. William Case Malcolm was born Oct. 12, 1826.

*65. Andrew Malcolm was born Dec. 1, 1829.

*66. George Malcolm was born May 9, 1832.

MRS. DUNCAN MALCOLM
1802-1888

DUNCAN MALCOLM (18)
1798-1866

*67. Wallace Malcolm was born Nov. 10, 1834 and died in 1905.
*68. Duncan Warwick Malcolm was born April 15, 1839 and died in 1909.
*69. Janette Jane Malcolm was born Feb. 16, 1840.
*70. Charles John Malcolm was born June 6, 1843.

19. JAMES MALCOLM *(Finlay, Duncan),* son of Finlay (4) and Tryphena (Wardwell) Malcolm, was born Jan. 2, 1800, in Scotland, Ont. He had a twin sister, Catherine. James was a farmer. His farm was later known as the Hamilton Smith Farm. He married Elvira, daughter of Isaac Fairchild. They had eight children. James died Nov. 16, 1854.

Children of James (19) and Elvira (Fairchild) Malcolm.

*71. Sarah Malcolm was born in 1832.
72. Sherman Malcolm married Mary Wilson.
73. Daniel Malcolm was born in 1834 and died in 1861.
*74. Dr. Isaac Brock Malcolm was born in Scotland, in 1837.
75. Jennette Malcolm married George Robinson.
76. Fanny Malcolm married William Brown of Scotland, Ontario.
*77. James Malcolm, Jr., married "Tid" Cronin.
78. A daughter.

20. CATHERINE MALCOLM *(Finlay, Duncan),* daughter of Finlay (4) and Tryphena (Wardwell) Malcolm, was born Jan. 2, 1800, in Scotland, Ont. She had a twin brother, James (19). She married Justus Smith of Southhold, L. I., N. Y. He was born in 1794 and died May 10, 1864 at Scotland, Ont. He was the youngest child of Jonathan and Bathsheba (Chapin) Smith. Jonathan Smith was a Minute Man and was at Louisburg, Nova Scotia. They had five children.

Children of Justus and Catherine (20) (Malcolm) Smith.

79. Quartus Smith married Mary Bugbee.
80. Finlay Smith.
*81. Margaret Smith was born July 27, 1827.
82. Catherine Smith.

83. A daughter who married Capt. Dorris of Pennsylvania.
84. Rev. James Malcolm Smith married Euphemia Eadie.

21. ELIAKIM MALCOLM *(Finley, Duncan)*, son of Finley (4) and Tryphena (Wardwell) Malcolm, was born Mar. 18, 1801 at Oakland, Ont. His birth was the second recorded in Oakland Township. In 1822, he married in Vermont, Samantha, daughter of Johnathan Sexton. She was born in 1806 and died Aug. 29, 1883, aged 78 years and five months.

Eliakim was a United Empire Loyalist. As such he received a grant of land from the government as appears in the Crown Land Records. He was involved in "Duncomb's Rebellion" in 1837.

The village of Scotland was laid out and surveyed by Eliakim. He was a leading spirit in the township for many years. Eliakim was the first Reeve of Oakland and first Warden in 1853-54 of Brant County. He launched the new county in his opening address to the Council in Jan. 1853, with all the dignity and circumstances befitting the occasion. It was said that he would have been the first sheriff of the county, had he accepted the offer of the government of that day, but he desired to be Registrar, and the Government being unable to gratify him in this, he declined to accept the Shrievalty. "Liak" Malcolm was a well known figure and man of affairs in the district and county with which he was associated for fifty years. He died Sept. 26, 1874, at Oakland, Ont., aged 73 years, 6 months, and 8 days. They had eight children.

Children of Eliakim (21) and Samantha (Sexton) Malcolm.

*85. Jonathan Malcolm was born Oct. 23, 1821.
86. Emily Malcolm married William Whitney.
87. Eliza Malcolm married ..... Blighton.
*88. Katherine Malcolm.
*89. Eliakim Malcolm, Jr., was born Feb. 11, 1829.
90. Persis Malcolm died June 1, 1874, at the age of 39 years. She married Mart Westbrook.
91. Louisa Malcolm was born in 1838 and died Mar. 17, 1861. She married James Davidson.
*92. Sophrona Malcolm was born Mar 10, 1842. (See 154).

22. CHARLES MALCOLM *(Finlay, Duncan),* son of Finlay (4) and Tryphena (Wardwell) Malcolm, was born in 1805 at Scotland, Ont. He married Mary Loffler. According to the tombstone record, his wife Elizabeth was born in 1801 and died in 1853. They resided on a farm at Lake Hunger, 10 miles southwest of Scotland, Ont. He died in 1853. They had seven children.

Children of Charles (22) and Mary (Loffler) Malcolm.

*93. Mary Malcolm married George Hagerman.
94. John Malcolm was born in 1832.
95. Levi Malcolm.
*96. Marshall Malcolm was born in 1835.
97. Eliza Malcolm married Cornelius Corbin.
*98. Margaret Malcolm married a Mr. Henson.
*99. Jane Malcolm was born in 1849.

23. GEORGE MALCOLM *(Finlay, Duncan),* son of Finlay (4) and Tryphena (Wardwell) Malcolm, was born Aug. 5, 1806. He married first, Elizabeth Averill who was born Jan. 17, 1812, and died May 21, 1840. George married a second time, Sarah Beamer. He had eleven children.

Children of George (23) and Elizabeth (Averill) Malcolm.

*100. Marcus Malcolm was born Mar. 6, 1830.
*101. Tryphena Malcolm was born Feb. 23, 1832.
102. Finlay Malcolm was a minister. He had seven children.
103. Thursa Malcolm.
*104. Martin Malcolm was born in 1837.
*105. Elizabeth Malcolm married William Tennant.
106. Elvira Malcolm was unmarried.
107. Lucina Malcolm was unmarried.
*108. Catherine Malcolm married Philander Slack.
109. Russell Malcolm.
110. William Malcolm.

24. TRYPHENA MALCOLM *(Finlay, Duncan),* daughter of Finlay (4) and Tryphena (Wardwell) Malcolm, married Dr. Chapin.

25. MARGARET MALCOM *(Finlay, Duncan),* was a daughter of Finlay (4) and Tryphena (Wardwell) Malcolm. She married Mathias Woodley of Oakland, Ont. He died Mar. 13, 1858, aged 68 years, one month. Buried at Oakland, Ont. They had one son.

Child of Mathias and Margaret (25) (Malcolm) Woodley.

*111. George Woodley married Abigail Brown.

26. JANET MALCOLM *(Finlay, Duncan),* was a daughter of Finlay (4) and Tryphena (Wardwell) Malcolm. She married Andrew Steinhoff. They had four children.

Children of Andrew and Janet (26) (Malcolm) Steinhoff.

112. Andrew Steinhoff, Jr.
113. Ellen Steinhoff married Mr. Louks.
114. Emily Steinhoff married Mr. McDowell.
115. Elsie Steinhoff was unmarried.

34. BELINDA MALCOLM *(John, Finlay, Duncan),* daughter of John (12) and Eunice (29) (Miller) Malcolm was born late in 1801 at Middletown, Conn. She married John B. Munn in 1836.

Child of John B and Belinda (34) (Malcolm) Munn.

*116. Lucy A. Munn was born in 1837.

35. NORMAN MALCOLM *(John, Finlay, Duncan),* son of John (12) and Mary (Chapin) (Eddy) Malcolm, was born in Scotland, Ont., Feb. 29, 1820. He died Feb. 23, 1898, at Ames, Iowa, and was buried in Dillavou Cemetery, northeast of Glidden, Iowa.

When a mere lad he was sent by his mother with the best team of horses and a sleigh to get his father from the jail at Hamilton. On arriving at the jail he also was locked up with the other prisoners from Duncombe's Rebellion. After being released the following Spring he set out in 1837 from Canada at the age of 17 with a team and wagon to go to 'The States,' probably via Detroit, through Indiana and to Illinois where he settled at Cambridge, Ill. Here he bought land from the

government at $1.25 per acre and set to work clearing the land and making a home.

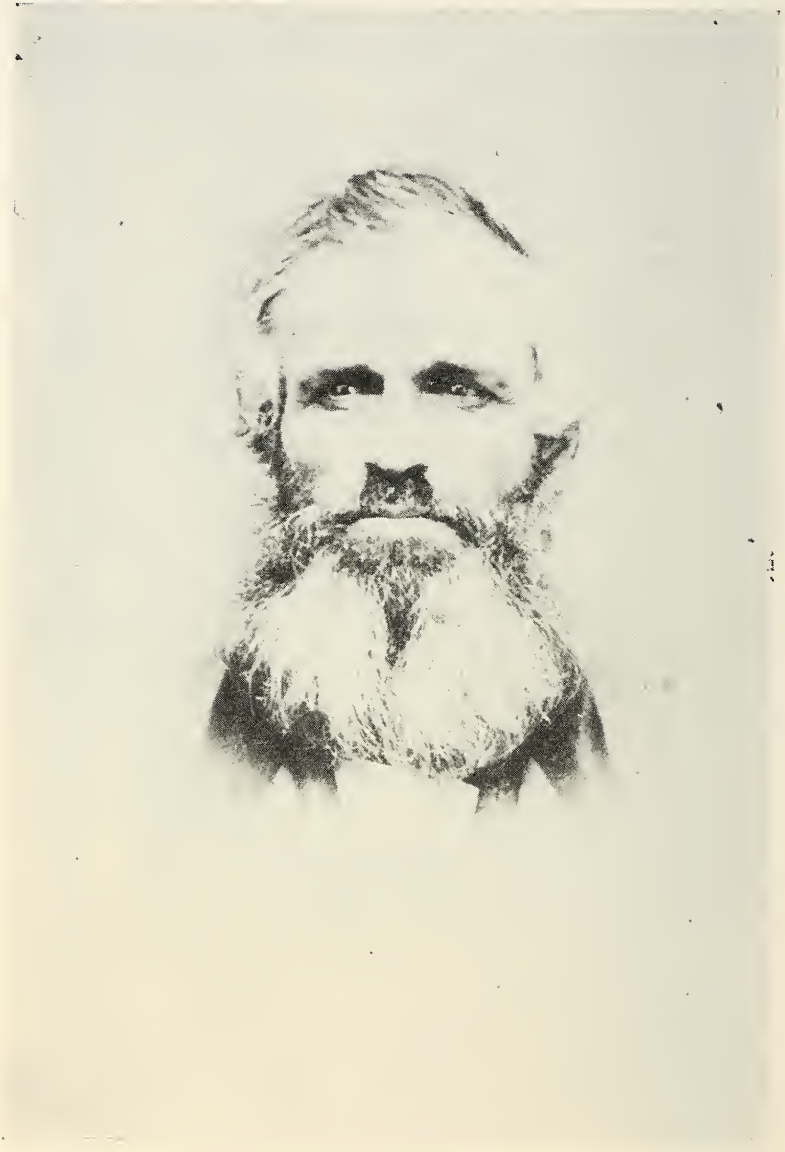
A yellowed newspaper clipping in the possession of his grand-daughter, Mrs. Frank Lake of San Francisco, headed "Pioneer Brought Clover and Bees to Henry County," gives details of his early days. "The first man he met here was James Tilson, who surveyed and platted Cambridge and became its first County Judge. Tilson and Malcolm lived that first winter in a cave back of the present Becker home east of Cambridge. Malcolm, in the day of an abundance of wild hay and slough grass, decided that the need was urgent for clover. He rode his horse to Ohio and brought back a bushel of clover seed. The first years' crop was a failure so the next year he went again to Ohio and brought back more clover seed and a collection of bees to pollinate the crop. The second crop was successful and clover became a most important crop in Henry County in early days."

He often told of cradling his grain, threshing it out with a flail or with oxen tramping it, and of marketing it in Chicago. He would start out with a wagon load of wheat, no other supplies but a vest pocket full of salt. He and the team subsisted on the wheat on a week's journey. Arriving at Chicago, he sold the wheat for enough money to buy a bolt of calico for dresses for his wife and daughters.

Norman married Cynthia Cady, daughter of Stephen Cady and Cynthia Robinson. The Cadys are descendants of Sgt. Nicholas Cady and his wife, Judith Knapp, immigrants to Watertown, Mass., in 1630. Cynthia (Cady) Malcolm died May 13, 1863, and was buried in the little cemetery east of Cambridge, Ill. There were nine children.

Norman married, 2nd., Elvira Straight and had two daughters, May and Jennie, who with their mother later removed to Los Angeles, Cal. Norman, having deeded over his then fine farm of 600 acres to his second wife in a separation agreement, removed to Glidden, Iowa, there to pioneer again. Here he married, 3rd, in 1873, Frances (Poore) Powell, widow of Henry L. Powell, and one-time neighbor of Stephen Cady's family at Cuba, N. Y., before coming to Illinois in 1845 or thereabouts. They had one son.

Frances Poore's immigrant ancestors were Daniel Poore and



NORMAN MALCOLM (35)
1820-1898

Mary Farnum who came to Boston on the ship "Bevis" in 1638, later to settle at Andover, Mass. By an interesting trick of fate, Eliakim Wardwell, of the Malcolm line, left an orphan of 5 years by the execution of his father, Samuel, at Salem "because he told fortins", was "Bound Out" by the worthy selectmen of Andover to Daniel Poore. It is very likely that husband and wife in Iowa in 1873 never knew how their lives were intertwined through their ancestors in Massachusetts in 1693.

Norman Malcolm was a man of medium stature and weight, an excellent hand with axe, cradle or flail, quick and active physically and mentally. He was very social, fond of discussion, and always searching for new and better ideas. His home at East Cambridge must have been a sort of social center. He had dances for the country-side, frequently and regularly. His rule was "Come early, go early, and no drinking." At midnight he would stop the music and send the guests home.

The boy of limited schooling became the man of broad education and a great reader. His favorite authors were Darwin, Spencer, Huxley, Tyndall and Draper, newly arisen leaders in the awakening thought of the times. He was a "Black Abolitionist" and his house was a station on "the Underground Railroad." Often he spent the night hauling fugitive slaves on their way to Canada and freedom. Naturally, his favorite crusaders were William Lloyd Garrison, Henry Ward Beecher, Harriet Beecher Stowe and Elizabeth Cady Stanton, while John Brown was in his eyes a martyr as great as Bruno or Galileo.

In the days of the little red school house, or none at all, he advocated that the school house should be the biggest and best building in the community and should be used days, nights and Sundays as a sort of forum for lectures, entertainments, debates, musicals, plays, dances and all other forms of social as well as educational activity.

He was fond of games, a champion checker player, and inveterate card player. To the young folks he would say, "If you want to play cards come into the house, don't sneak off to the hay-mow,—and no gambling." Of eugenics he used to say, "Every child born into the world has a right to be born with a healthy body and a healthy mind."

Critical of whatever appeared wrong, he was yet charitable,

saying "Everybody does the best he knows, if they knew better they would do better. Trouble is they do not know and, worse still, they are disinclined to learn." He was always anxious to do battle with wrong to make the world a better place in which to live.

His broad reading developed his religious and social philosophy into sharp conflict with the prevailing rigid orthodox beliefs. He argued with the minister and got the reputation of "Infidel." In boyhood and early manhood he was an active member of the Methodist church, but his realism could not be tolerated so he was churched. He certainly was unorthodox, but with equal certainty he was not irreligious. The essence of the Ten Commandments, love and good deeds, meant as much to him as to anyone, and more than to most.

He rejoiced in the emancipation of the thought of mankind from the shackles of ignorance and oppression. When Garibaldi led Italy to throw off the yoke he named a daughter Italy. When hygiene cured him of dyspepsia he named a son Hygene.

From 1860 until his demise Norman advocated the equality of the sexes; a single standard of morality for men and women; dress reform (short skirts for women); short hair for women; votes for women; temperance reform; divided skirts so that women could ride astride on horseback; dietary reform (he always ate Dr. Graham's bread, now whole wheat); and better education for young and old.

Always a subscriber to the New York Tribune, he was an enthusiastic supporter of the new party of "Republicans." Horace Greeley was his trumpeter and Abraham Lincoln his Champion.

Children of Norman (35) and Cynthia (Cady) Malcolm.

*117. Elma Malcolm was born about 1840.
*118. Stephen Malcolm was born April 11, 1841.
*119. Charles Malcolm was born Feb. 20, 1843.
*120. Brainerd Malcolm married Tillie Kennedy.
*121. Albertus Malcolm was born Feb. 8, 1845.
*122. Harriet Malcolm was born Oct. 28, 1848.
*123. Italy Malcolm was born Aug. 13, 1852.
*124. Frank Malcolm married Jennie Rose.
*125. Gene Malcolm was born Oct. 3, 1857.

Children of Norman (35) and Elvira (Straight) Malcolm.

126. May Malcolm was unmarried and lived in Los Angeles, Cal.

127. Jennie Malcolm was unmarried and lived in Los Angeles, Cal.

Child of Norman (35) and Frances Elizabeth (Poore) (Powell) Malcolm.

*128. Norman Malcolm was born July 8, 1878.

37. OTIS MALCOLM *(John, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of John (12) and Mary (Chapin) (Eddy) Malcolm. He married Mary Ann Baldwin in Canada. She was born at Cuba, N. Y., July 20, 1817 and died May 28, 1889. At the age of 13, she moved with her family to Brantford, Canada. When she was 18, May 30, 1836, she married Ottis Malcolm of Scotland, Ontario, and moved to York Township, Elkhart County, Indiana. In 1864, they moved to Illinois. To this union, seven children were born.

Children of Ottis (37) and Mary Ann (Baldwin) Malcolm.

129. Emma Malcolm was born July 11, 1837, and died Nov. 24, 1838.

*130. John Wesley Malcolm was born April 20, 1840.

*131. Emaranda Permelia Malcolm was born Jan. 25, 1842.

*132. Maria Louisa "Lila" Malcolm was born Dec. 20, 1843.

*133. Albert Edward Malcolm was born Nov. 15, 1845.

134. Charles Otis Malcolm was born Jan. 8, 1853 and died May 8, 1886.

*135. Mary Ella Malcolm was born Sept. 14, 1863.

38. TRYPHENA MALCOLM *(John, Finlay, Duncan)* was a daughter of John (12) and Mary (Chapin) (Eddy) Malcolm. She married John Vivian. He died Nov. 28, 1871.

John Vivian operated a grist mill at Oakland, Ont., that was first owned by John Malcolm (12). The mill is still in constant use and is operated by Payson Vivian, a grandsom of John Vivian, at the time this record went to press.

Children of John and Tryphena (38) (Malcolm) Vivian.

136. Mary Vivian was born in 1838 and died in 1869.
137. Charles Vivian was born in 1844 and died Dec. 16, 1914.
138. Herschell Vivian.
139. Wesley Vivian.

39. HARRIET MALCOLM *(John, Finlay, Duncan)* was a daughter of John (12) and Mary (Chapin) (Eddy) Malcolm. She married John Haviland of Boston. They had two children.

Children of John and Harriet (39) (Malcolm) Haviland.

140. Sarah Tryphena Haviland, unmarried, lived in New York City.
141. John Haviland, Jr.

40. FINLAY MALCOLM *(Daniel, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Daniel (13) and (Mrs. Dickson) Malcolm. He was born Sept., 1799, probably in Nova Scotia. He removed to Tillsonburg, Ont., in 1827. He married Mary Ardelice Tupper who was born Oct. 1810, and died June 1888. Finlay died Feb. 1878. They were buried at New Road, Ont. They had six children.

Children of Finlay (40) and Mary Ardelice (Tupper) Malcolm.

142. Rebecca Ann Malcolm was born Feb. 1827.
143. Daniel Malcolm was born Dec. 1828.
*144. Elias Tupper Malcolm was born in 1831.
145. Jeremiah Malcolm was born April 1833.
146. Ardelice Malcolm was born March 1835.
147. Chancey Malcolm was born March 1938.

42. FINLAY MALCOLM, 3rd., *(Finlay, Finlay, Duncan)*, son of Finlay (14) and Fanny (Tyler) Malcolm, was born Feb. 28, 1800, and died July 17, 1878. He was buried in the cemetery two miles southwest of Springfield, Ont. He married Mary Ardelof, who was born on Sept. 28, 1820. She died June 19, 1898, aged 77 years.

44. ISAAC BROCK MALCOLM *(Finlay, Finlay, Duncan)* son of Finley (14) and Fanny (Tyler) Malcolm, was

born Aug. 4, 1812. He died May 2, 1867, aged 44 years, six months. He married Charlotte, daughter of Isaac and Abigail Smith. She was born Feb. 18, 1814, and died May 2, 1892. Charlotte was buried in Oakland, Ont. They had six children.

Children of Isaac Brock (44) and Charlotte Smith) Malcolm.

*148. Finlay Malcolm.

149. Charlotte Malcolm was born Feb. 18, 1840, and died Sept. 26, 1906. She married Thomas Mills as his second wife.

150. Fannie Malcolm, unmarried.

151. Abbie Malcolm, unmarried

*152. Henry Malcolm was born Sept. 18, 1852.

153. Isaac C. Malcolm had two boys and two girls. He moved to the State of Washington.

45. SHUBAEL DOWNS MALCOLM *(Finlay, Finlay, Duncan)* son of Finlay (14) and Fanny (Tyler) Malcolm, was born June 5, 1814. He married Elvira Foster who was born Dec. 18, 1820 and died Dec. 24, 1894. They were farmers and resided on the old farm at Oakland, Ont. Later, they moved to Scotland, Ont. In 1868 he was Warden of Brant County. Shubael died May 20, 1878 and was buried at Scotland.

Shubael Downs Malcolm was well enough off to provide a good beginning for each of his four sons. The "Downs" in his name was in honor of a Colonel Downs who was a resident of South Hampton, L. I., and who occasionally used to take the long trip from Long Island to Scotland, Ont., to visit his old friends the Malcolms.

The Shubael, which runs down the line from the earliest days, is of course, a scriptural name. It means "Captive of God." Around the 1630's, a Shubael Downer graduated from Harvard. He married a Wardwell girl and went to Maine as a missionary. Shubael was killed by the Indians. Because of this martyrdom the Wardwells kept the name in existence. Tryphena Wardwell married Finlay Malcolm and the name was given to his grandson, Shubael Downs Malcolm, and in turn to his grandson, Shubael Douglas Malcolm. They had four sons.

Children of Shubael Downs (45) and Elvira (Foster) Malcolm.

*154. Dr. John Rolph Malcolm was born in 1839.
*155. Charles Parke Malcolm was born Jan. 31, 1845.
*156. Egbert G. Malcolm was born in 1851.
*157. Horace Finlay Malcolm was born in 1856.

46. EDWARD MALCOLM *(Finlay, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Finlay (14) and Fanny (Tyler) Malcolm. He was born Aug. 7, 1820 and died April 4, 1913. He married Martha. They had three children.

Children of Edward (46) and Martha (.....) Malcolm.

158. Alma Malcolm was born in 1873 and died in 1937.
159. Gustavus Malcolm died Dec. 23, 1886, aged 8 years.
160. Celia Malcolm married Wesley Vivian. They had three boys and three girls.

47. JOHN EDDY *(Sarah, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Charles and Sarah (15) (Malcolm) Eddy. He was born Nov. 29, 1804 in Oakland Township, Brant Co., Ontario. John married first, April 11, 1826, Caroline McLeod who was born May 25, 1805 at New Brunswick, Canada. She died Oct. 27, 1836.

John married his second wife, Abigail Smith, on April 4, 1838. She was born July 12, 1817 and died Feb. 14, 1881. John died Feb. 7, 1892 in Iowa. There were five children by the first marriage and six children by the second.

Children of John (47) and Caroline (McLeod) Eddy.

161. Sarah Eddy was born May 27, 1828 and died Aug. 14, 1828.
162. Marshall Eddy was born Aug. 29, 1829 and died Aug. 4, 1837.
163. Malinda Eddy was born Sept. 16, 1831. She married James Anderson.
164. Eliza Eddy was born Oct. 21, 1833. She married first, Robert Carson. Her second husband was Orrin H. Lawrence.
165. Charles Eddy was born Feb. 11, 1836, in Oakland Twp., Brant Co., Ontario and died Nov. 2, 1917. He married Helen Hurlburt, who was born Nov. 25, 1841, at

Scottsville, Monroe Co., N. Y. She was a daughter of Milton and Sarah (Hammond) Hurlburt of Middletown, N. Y. The Rev. Mr. Eddy was a Methodist Minister for sixty years.

Children of John (47) and Abigail (Smith) Eddy.

166. Alfred Eddy was born May 3, 1839.
167. Wilfred Eddy was born Oct. 1, 1840 and died Feb. 15, 1875.
168. Catherine Eddy was born Sept. 11, 1842. She married Rev. John Cleaver. They had eight children.
169. Jemima Eddy was born April 14, 1846. She married Rev. Robert Smylee of the Western Iowa Methodist Episcopal Conference. They had five children.
170. Samuel Lawrence Eddy was born June 14, 1848. He was a clergyman. Samuel married Eliza Eadie. There were no children.
171. Edward B. Eddy was born July 16, 1851. He married Romie Star. They had no children.

48. ADBEEL EDDY *(Sarah, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Charles and Sarah (15) (Malcolm) Eddy. He was born Sept. 30, 1806, and died Feb. 24, 1869. He married Martha Carpenter Moore and had seven children. Martha was born Jan. 12, 1816, and died Sept. 6, 1876. They were well to do farmers and resided north of Scotland, Ont.

Children of Adbeel (48) and Martha Carpenter (Moore) Eddy.

172. Sarah Eddy was born May 6, 1833, and died young.
*173. Phebe Ann Eddy was born Jan. 24, 1834.
*174. John Paul Eddy was born Oct. 26, 1836.
*175. Martha Eddy was born Jan. 2, 1839.
*176. Joseph D. Eddy was born May 11, 1842.
*177. Eliza Jane Eddy was born April 18, 1844.
*178. Adbeel Eli Eddy was born Dec. 31, 1846.

49. CONSTANT EDDY *(Sarah, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Charles and Sarah (15) Eddy He was born April 1, 1817, and died April 16, 1892. He married Ann Emmonds. They had eleven children.

Children of Constant (49) and Ann (Emmonds) Eddy.

*179. Themanda Eddy was born Aug. 1, 1838.

*180. Charles Eddy was born Mar. 11, 1840.

181. Constant Eddy was born July 24, 1842 and died 1862 in the Civil War.

*182. Louisa Eddy was born June 21, 1844.

183. Malcolm Eddy was born Aug. 28, 1846.

184. Wilber Eddy was born Sept. 11, 1848. He married Amelia McDonald. She died Aug. 27, 1946. They had thirteen children.

185. Judson Eddy was born Dec. 29, 1850, and died Aug. 24, 1877. He married Emma Forsythe.

186. Mary Ann Eddy was born Mar. 29, 1853. She married Thomas Oliver, the inventor of the Oliver typewriter. They had three children.

*187. John Adbeel Eddy was born July 18, 1855.

188. Jane Elizabeth Eddy was born May 2, 1857. She married George Messecar. They had one child.

(1) Morley Messecar.

189. Frances Eliza Eddy was born Feb. 25, 1859. She married James Campbell. They had two children.

(1) Wilfred Eddy Campbell. He was chief Traffic Officer for the Dominion.

(2) Clarence Campbell.

51. LOUISA MALCOLM *(Hugh, Finlay, Duncan)* the daughter of Hugh (16) and ..... (Eddy) Malcolm, was born June 8, 1815, in Scotland, Ont., where she died. She married ..... Van Dusan. They resided in Scotland, Ont., and had two children.

Children of ..... and Louisa (51) (Malcolm) Van Dusan

190. Charles Van Dusan married and had one or more daughters. For many years he was with the Depew Cracker Co., of Detroit, Mich.

191. James Van Dusan.

52. EDDY MALCOLM *(Hugh, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Hugh (16) and ..... (Eddy) Malcolm. He

was born April 2, 1817, and died in 1892 at Scotland, Ont. He married Maryette Westbrook. She was born Sept. 10, 1825, and died Aug. 1, 1848, aged 22 years. They had two daughters. Eddy married his second wife, Sarah Jane McComb. She was born in 1817 and died in 1892. They had six children.

Children of Eddy (52) and Maryette (Westbrook) Malcolm.

*192. Thryza Malcolm was born in Scotland, Ont., in 1843.

193. Melissa Malcolm, unmarried.

Children of Eddy (52) and Sarah Jane (McComb) Malcolm.

194. Alonzo Malcolm died in 1853.

195. Balsora Malcolm was born Sept. 11, 1853, and died Nov. 10, 1859.

*196. Helen Malcolm married Theodore Woodruff.

*197. Alfred Malcolm married Alice Sherrad.

*198. Jane Malcolm married Jacob Westrick.

*199. Louisa Malcolm was born Dec. 25, 1864.

53. JAMES MALCOLM *(Hugh, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Hugh (16) and ..... (Eddy) Malcolm. He was born March 16, 1821, and died in 1884. James married Elizabeth Lawrence. They had two sons.

Children of James (53) and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Malcolm.

200. Thaddeus Malcolm died young.

201. Louis Malcolm married Louisa Cameron and had two sons, both of whom died young. There are no further descendants in this family.

54. ALLEN MALCOLM *(Hugh, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Hugh (16) and his second wife, Eliza (Bigelow) Malcolm. He was born in Scotland, Ont., Feb. 14, 1825. Allen married Sarah Commins, April 21, 1854. She was born Jan. 25, 1835, and died Jan. 20, 1882. Allen died Dec. 5, 1902, at Gaylord, Mich. They had four children.

Children of Allen (54) and Sarah (Commins) Malcolm.

202. Charles Malcolm was born Jan. 19, 1855, and died May 12, 1895.

*203. Thersa Malcolm was born July 23, 1857.
*204. Helen Frances Malcolm married Charles Wyman.
205. McClellan Malcolm was born May 18, 1863.

55. TRYPHENA MALCOLM *(Hugh, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Hugh (16) and his second wife, Eliza (Bigelow) Malcolm. She was born June 15, 1828, and died Dec. 8, 1917. She married Thomas Bigelow on Sept. 19, 1849. He was a native of Sandwich, Ont. Thomas was born July 19, 1820, and died May 17, 1883. They were buried in Franklin Cemetery, Oakland Co., Mich. Thomas and Tryphena had fourteen children.

Children of Thomas and Tryphena (55) (Malcolm) Bigelow.

*206. Maryetta Bigelaw was born July 29, 1850.
*207. Emily Bigelow was born Jan. 30, 1852.
*208. Byron Bigelow was born Mar. 11, 1854.
209. Alexander Bigelow was born May 21, 1856, and died Aug. 30, 1865.
*210. Adella Bigelow was born Mar. 30, 1858.
*211. Celia Bigelow was born Mar. 25, 1860.
*212. Bethnne Bigelow was born June 11, 1862.
213. Lura Bigelow was born July 8, 1864, and died Aug. 25, 1865.
214. Thomas A. Bigelow was born Oct. 3, 1866, and died June 1927. He was never married. He was one of twins.
215. Tryphena Bigelow was born Oct. 3, 1866 (twin). She died May 23, 1931.
*216. Isabelle Bigelow was born June 22, 1869.
*217. Emerson Malcolm Bigelow was born April 17, 1872.
218. Galbreth Bigelow was born June 22, 1874, one of twins. He died Mar. 1, 1875.
219. Henry Bigelow was born June 22, 1874, one of twins. He died Sept. 11, 1874.

56. AUGUSTUS MALCOLM *(Peter, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Peter (17) and Elizabeth (Slaught) Malcolm. He was born at Scotland, Ont., Apr. 9, 1820. He married Sept. 23, 1842, Sarah Bethina Bugbee who was born in 1822 and

died in 1912. She was the daughter of Jabez Bugbee of Vermont (1798-1873). They resided on the Peter (17) Malcolm farm. They were among the founders and outstanding members of the Congregational Church of Scotland, and leaders in the community. He died in 1896 and was buried in the family lot at Scotland, Ont. They had eight children.

Children of Augustus (56) and Sarah Bethina (Bugbee) Malcolm.

*220. Elizabeth Malcolm was born in 1844 at Scotland.

221. William Henry Malcolm was born in 1846 and died in 1868.

222. Lyman Malcolm, went to the United States.

223. Francis Hinks Malcolm was a lawyer. Unmarried.

224. Lucina Malcolm was born in 1851 and died 1865.

225. Ezra Malcolm, went to the United States.

*226. McKenzie Malcolm was born in 1856.

227. Alanzo Malcolm was born in 1856.

57. HUGH MALCOLN *(Peter, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Peter (17) and Elizabeth (Slaught) Malcolm. He was born in 1831 at Scotland, Ont., and died in 1888. He married Nancy Moore. She was born in 1832 and died in 1902 at Lapeer, Mich. In her later life she made her home with her daughter, Clara Malcolm Gardner in Lapeer. Hugh was a shoe maker in Scotland. They were both buried in Scotland, Ont. They had six children.

Children of Hugh (57) and Nancy (Moore) Malcolm.

*228. Eliza Malcolm was born Mar. 1, 1852.

*229. Allen Malcolm was born in 1854.

230. Marie Louisa Malcolm was born in 1856 at Scotland, Ont. She died in 1874.

*231. Cyrus Malcolm was born in 1858.

*232. John Hugh Malcolm was born in 1861.

233. Clara Malcolm was born in Scotland, Ont. She died in Lapeer, Mich., in 1923. She married John Gardner of Lapeer. He was born at Ridgetown, Ont., in 1861 and died at Lapeer, in 1935. He was a Druggist and had a drug store for years.

They were very fine people and filled a large place in the city of Lapeer. They had no family.

60. MYRA MALCOLM *(Peter, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Peter (17) and Elizabeth (Slaught) Malcolm. She married Frank Glover and they had four children.

Children of Frank and Myra (60) (Malcolm) Glover.

234. Ella Glover was born in 1852 and died in 1932. She married Solomon Van Loon.

*235. Milton Glover was born in 1858.

236. Loudski, "Dolly", Glover was born in 1862 and died in 1921. She married A. W. Steedman, a tailor.

237. Arthur Glover.

63. MARY MALCOLM *(Peter, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Peter (17) and Elizabeth (Slaught) Malcolm. She married, as her first husband, Henry Osborn and they had one son. Her second husband was Henry Hixon, who became blind.

Child of Henry and Mary (63) (Malcolm) Osborn.

238. Peter Osborn. He resided in Minneapolis, Minn.

64. WILLIAM CASE MALCOLM *(Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Duncan (18) and Jane (Heron) Malcolm. He was born in Scotland, Ont., Oct. 12, 1826. He married on June 24, 1855, Amanda Harkinson. She was born in 1832 and died in 1914. They always lived on the old Duncan Malcolm Homestead, south of the village. William died May 16, 1892. They had two children.

Children of William (64) and Amanda (Harkinson) Malcolm

*239. Melvena Mary Malcolm was born May 14, 1856.

*240. Eugene Garibaldi Malcolm was born June 4, 1860.

65. ANDREW MALCOLM *(Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Duncan (18) and Jane (Heron) Malcolm. He was born Dec. 1, 1829 in Scotland, Ont. He married Elizabeth Scott who was born in 1838 and died in 1923 Andrew was a

harness maker and always lived in Scotland. He died in 1892. Both were buried in Scotland. They had two daughters.

Children of Andrew (65) and Elizabeth (Scott) Malcolm. All were born in Scotland, Ont.

241. Minnie Malcolm was born in 1859 and died in 1879. She did not marry.

*242. May Malcolm was born May 1, 1872.

66. GEORGE MALCOLM *(Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Duncan (18) and Jane (Heron) Malcolm. He was born in Scotland, Ont., May 9, 1832. He married Aneliza Robinson. She was born in Delgany, Ireland, July 12, 1836. Aneliza was the daughter of Robert Frazer Wallace Robinson, the old schoolmaster, and his wife, Annabella Anderson. She died at Scotland, Ont., Apr. 15, 1902, and was buried there. George Malcolm was a carpenter contractor, and built a large number of the dwellings and farm buildings for miles around Scotland, Ont. He died in Lapeer, Mich., Oct. 11, 1904, and was buried in Scotland, Ont. They had nine children all of whom were born in Scotland, Ont., and lived past the age of seventy years.

Children of George (66) and Aneliza (Robinson) Malcolm.

*243. Franklin Fillmore Malcolm was born July 12, 1858.

*244. Harry Abana Malcolm was born Mar. 31, 1860.

*245. Hayward Malcolm was born Oct. 23, 1861.

*246. Editha Blanch Malcolm was born Dec. 19, 1864.

*247. Robert Duncan Frazer Wallace Malcolm was born Apr. 2, 1867.

*248. John Rolph Malcolm was born Oct. 21, 1869.

*249. Emma Clarissa Malcolm was born Mar. 31, 1872.

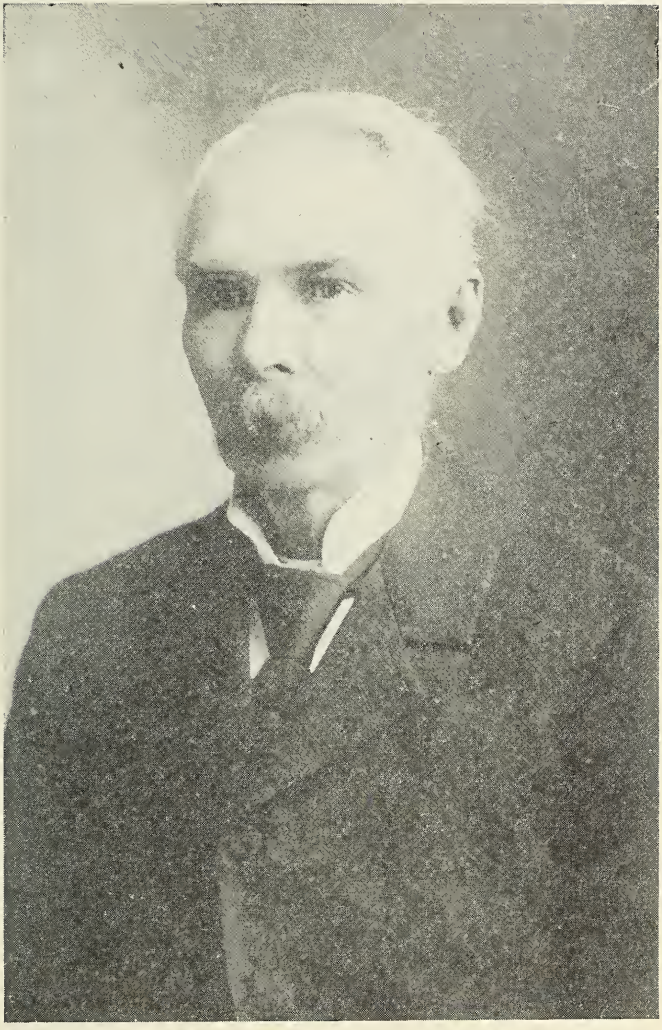
*250. Lavinia Maude Malcolm was born Mar. 28, 1874.

*251. John Karl Malcolm was born Mar. 26, 1878.

67. WALLACE MALCOLM *(Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Duncan (18) and Jane (Heron) Malcolm. He was born in Scotland, Ont., Nov. 10, 1834. He attended the public school there and was a painter, decorator, and sawmill owner.

MRS. GEORGE MALCOLM

1836-1902



GEORGE MALCOLM (66)

1832-1904

He married Emily, a daughter of Robert Frazer Wallace Robinson and his wife, Annabella Anderson. They resided at Mount Brydges, Ont., where he died in 1905. They had three sons.

Children of Wallace (67) and Emily (Robinson) Malcolm.

*252. Joseph Hamilton Malcolm was born July 8, 1859, at Scotland, Ont.

*253. Gardoras Washington Malcolm was born July 18, 1863.

*254. Millard Fillmore Malcolm was born Aug. 21, 1865, at Mount Brydges, Ont.

68. DUNCAN WARWICK MALCOLM *(Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Duncan (18) and Jane (Heron) Malcolm. He was born in Scotland, Ont., April 15, 1839. He attended the public school in Scotland and taught school for some time. He married Celina Cline, Dec. 1, 1870. She was born Sept. 17, 1849, in Norfolk County, Ont., and died Sept. 5, 1936. They had a farm in Windom Township, three miles southwest of Scotland, Ont. Duncan died in 1909. Both were buried in Scotland, Ont. They had three children.

Children of Duncan (68) and Celina (Cline) Malcolm.

*255. Egbert Henry Malcolm was born Nov. 12, 1871.

*256. Frederick Ernest Malcolm was born Aug. 3, 1873.

*257. Gertrude Cline Malcolm was born Feb. 21, 1878.

69. JANNETTE JANE MALCOLM *(Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was a daughter of Duncan (18) and Jane (Heron) Malcolm. She was born Feb. 16, 1840, and married, first, Jason Leach. Her second husband was Thomas Anderson. They lived at Caro, Mich. There were no children.

70. CHARLES JOHN MALCOLM *(Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Duncan (18) and Jane (Heron) Malcolm. He was born in Scotland, Ont., on June 6, 1843. He was a school teacher and a farmer. He taught at Lapeer, Kingston, Fairgrove, and Deford, Mich.

He married Jane Westbrook of Oakland, Ont. She was

born July 16, 1848, and died Jan., 1911. His farm was one mile west and south of Deford. In later years they made their home at Deford. Charles died in 1935. Both of them were buried at Deford, Mich. They had five children.

Charles married, as his second wife, Bessie Kelly of Oakland, Ont. She was born in 1860 and died in 1933. Bessie was buried in Oakland, Ont. There were no children by this marriage.

Children of Charles John (70) and Jane Westbrook) Malcolm.

*258. Florence Estella Malcolm was born July 17, 1870.
*259. Jennie Fedora Malcolm was born Aug. 15, 1872.
260. Caroline Malcolm died at the age of three.
*261. Howard Duncan Malcolm was born Aug. 10, 1879.
*262. Bessie Aletta Malcolm was born Jan. 6, 1881.

71. SARAH MALCOLM *(James, Finley, Duncan)* was a daughter of James (19) and Elvira (Fairchild) Malcolm. She was born in 1832 and died in 1912. She married Hamilton Smith who was born March 18, 1815 and died April 21, 1895. He was a farmer near Scotland, Ont. They lived on the old James Malcolm farm, later known as the Hamilton Smith farm. They had seven children.

Children of Hamilton and Sarah (71) (Malcolm) Smith.

263. Clara Smith married McKenzie Malcolm. (see 226)
264. Daniel Smith married Mrs. Campbell.
265. Harry Smith. He was unmarried.
266. Fred Smith married Ella Daniels.
267. Edwin Smith married Effie Foster.
268. McKenzie Smith married Clara Robertson.
269. Herbert Smith married Ann Campbell.

74. DR. ISAAC BROCK MALCOLM *(James, Finlay, Duncan)* the son of James (19) and Elvira (Fairchild) Malcolm, was born in Scotland, Ont., in 1837. He was graduated from McGill University. Dr. Malcolm married Abbey LaRue. He practiced medicine in Lowell, Mich., and died Nov. 28, 1917. They had two children.

Children of Dr. Isaac Brock (74) and Abbey (LaRue) Malcolm.

*270. Bella Malcolm was born May 8, 1863, at Alaska, Mich.

*271. Fred Malcolm was born Aug. 31, 1865.

77. JAMES MALCOLM *(James, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of James (19) and Elvira (Fairchild) Malcolm. He married "Tid" Cronin. He died and was buried at Whitneyville, Mich. They had one son.

Child of James (77) and "Tid" (Cronin) Malcolm.

*272. Daniel Malcolm lived in Grand Rapids, Mich.

81. MARGARET SMITH *(Catherine, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Justis and Catherine (20) (Malcolm) Smith. She was born July 27, 1827, and married David C. Fletcher. He was born Jan. 15, 1822 and was a builder. They had one son.

Child of David C. and Margaret (81) (Smith) Fletcher.

*273. Orlin Ottman Fletcher was born July 29, 1847 at Scotland, Ont.

85. JONATHAN MALCOLM *(Eliakim, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Eliakim (21) and Samantha (Sexton) Malcolm. He was born Oct. 23, 1821. He took over his father's farm, which was one mile south and one mile east of Scotland, Ont. It is still in the family, and one of his grandsons resides there.

He married Deborah Moore. She was born Feb. 28, 1829, and died Jan. 6, 1885. Jonathan died in 1904. They had eight children.

FAMILY OF ELIAKIN MALCOLM, SR.

TOP ROW, *left to right*—Emily Malcolm, wife of William Whitney; James VanDusan; Deborah Moore, wife of Jonathan Malcolm; Dr. Rolph Malcolm; his wife, Sophrona Malcolm; William Whitey.

NEXT ROW—Eliakim Malcolm, Jr.; Mrs. Samantha Sexton Malcolm, wife of Eliakim, Sr.; Jonathan Malcolm; Eliakim Malcolm, Sr.; Mrs. Whitney.

FIRST ROW—Katherine Malcolm VanDusan, wife of James; Eliza Malcolm, wife of Mr. Blighton.

Children of Jonathan (85) and Deborah (Moore) Malcolm.

*274. Henry Lyman Malcolm married Melvena Messecar.
*275. Josephine Malcolm was born in 1850.
276. Daniel Malcolm did not marry.
277. Willard Malcolm did not marry.
*278. John Malcolm was born in 1860.
*279. Ellen Malcolm married Dr. William Thomas James.

88. KATHERINE MALCOLM *(Eliakim, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Eliakim (21) and Samantha (Sexton) Malcolm. She was known as "Kate." She died July 18, 1910. Katherine married James Van Dusan and always lived in Scotland, Ont. He conducted a drug store in the village. James died Feb. 12, 1918, aged 82 years. They had eight children.

Children of James and Katherine (88) (Malcolm) Van Dusan.

280. Charles Van Dusan had a lumber yard. He built several houses and a business block in Scotland. He did not marry.
281. Henry Van Dusan was born in 1872 and died in 1898.
282. William Van Dusan married a daughter of Anthony Glover.
283. Stella Van Dusan married U. S. Reglan. He was a station agent.
284. Myrtha Pearl Van Dusan married H. Howard.
285. Malcolm Van Dusan. He was known as "Mack."
*286. Jennie Van Dusan married Joseph Miller.
287. Louisa Van Dusan married Mr. Parker.

89. ELIAKIM MALCOLM, JR., *(Eliakim, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of (Eliakim (21) and Samantha (Sexton) Malcolm. He was born Feb. 11, 1829. He married Emily Smith in the Congregational Church in Scotland, Ont. She was born Jan. 29, 1827, a daughter of Isaac and Abigail Smith. They had nine children.

Children of Eliakim (89) and Emily (Smith) Malcolm.

*288. Walter Elgin Malcolm was born May 26, 1852.
289. Alfreda Malcolm was born June 6, 1855, at Scotland,

Ont. She married William Bougner who was a railway employee. They resided at Fountain, Michigan.

*290. James Hamilton Malcolm was born Sept. 13, 1857.

*291. Francis Eliakim Malcolm was born April 6, 1859.

292. Isaac Rolland Malcolm was born Feb. 4, 1860, and died Aug. 17, 1914. He had no family.

293. Frederick Anderson Malcolm was born Dec. 27, 1863, and died Sept. 26, 1914. He had no family.

*294. Sophronia Louisa Malcolm was born Oct. 1, 1865.

*295. Esther Emily Malcolm was born June 6, 1867.

296. John Malcolm was born July 4, 1869.

92. SOPHRONA MALCOLM *(Eliakim, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Eliakim (21) and Samantha (Sexton) Malcolm. She was born Mar. 10, 1842, and died Nov. 6, 1912. She was buried at Scotland, Ont. Sophrona married her cousin, Dr. John Rolph Malcolm (154), son of Shubael Malcolm (45). Dr. Malcolm was a graduate of McGill University at Montreal, Quebec, and practiced medicine in Scotland and the surrounding country. When he retired, they went to live with their daughter, Mrs. Herbert R. Bailey in Corunna, Mich. They had one daughter and one son.

Children of Dr. John Rolph (154) and Sophrona (92) (Malcolm) Malcolm.

*297. Bertha Malcolm was born Sept. 17, 1866.

298. Carol Bernard Malcolm was born in 1871 and died Sept. 19, 1872.

93. MARY MALCOLM *(Charles, Finley, Duncan)* was the daughter of Charles (22) and Mary Elizabeth (Loffler) Malcolm. She married George Hagerman, who was born in 1835 and died in 1902. He was a farmer. They had eight children.

Children of George and Mary (93) (Malcolm) Hagerman.

299. Wilfred Hagerman.

300. Howard Hagerman.

301. Marshall Hagerman.

302. Mary Hagerman.

303. Martha Hagerman.

304. Arthur Ezra Hagerman married a Bowman.
305. Katherine Hagerman was born in 1858 and died in 1936. She married George Slaight who was born in 1856 and died in 1941.
306. Name unknown.

94. JOHN MALCOLM *(Charles, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Charles (22) and Mary Elizabeth (Loffler) Malcolm. He was born in 1832 and died in 1901. John was a farmer. He was married three times. His first wife was Sarah ..... She was born in 1833 and died in 1861. They had a son and a daughter who died as infants.

John married second Ann Hyndman. She was born in 1832 and died in 1880. They had one son.

His third wife was Charlotte Wilson. She was born in 1840 and died in 1904. They had three sons.

Child of John (94) and Ann (Hyndman) Malcolm.

307. Charles Malcolm was born in 1857 and died in 1938. He married Mary McInally, who was born in 1838 and died in 1899. There were no children.
*308. John Malcolm, Jr., was born in 1863.
*309. Leamon Malcolm was born in 1867.
*310. Edward Malcolm was born in 1870.

96. MARSHALL MALCOLM *(Charles, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Charles (22) and Mary Elizabeth (Loffler) Malcolm. He was born in 1835 and died June 17, 1900. He married Elizabeth Ann ....., who was born in 1842 and died in 1910. They are reported to have had nine children.

Children of Marshall (96) and Elizabeth Ann (.....) Malcolm.

311. Ludska Malcolm.
312. Elgin Malcolm was born in 1861 and died in 1944. He married Minnie Smith, who was born in 1863 and died in 1936. They did not have any family. They were farmers, and were buried in Scotland, Ont.
*313 Samuel Nelson Malcolm married E. A. Smith.
*314. Bidwell Malcolm was born in 1867.
315. Edith Malcolm married a Mr. Buchberry.

97. ELIZA MALCOLM *(Charles, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughteer of Charles (22) and Mary Elizabeth (Loffler) Malcolm. She married Cornelius Corbin (1835-1880), and resided in Scotland, Ont. They had three sons.

Children of Cornelius and Eliza (97) (Malcolm) Corbin.

316. Edward Corbin.
317. Charles Corbin.
318. Wilfred Corbin.

98. MARGARET MALCOLM *(Charles, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Charles (22) and Mary Elizabeth (Loffler) Malcolm. She married a Mr. Henson, and they had one daughter.

Child of Mr. Henson and Margaret (98) (Malcolm) Henson.

319. Ella Henson.

99. JANE MALCOLM *(Charles, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Charles (22) and Mary Elizabeth Loffler) Malcolm. She was born in 1849. She married Joseph Markle who died Aug. 8, 1894. They had four children.

Children of Joseph and Jane (99) (Malcolm) Markle.

320. Leslie Markle was born April 12, 1876.
321. Ella Jane Markle was born Sept. 24, 1878.
322. Herbert Markle was born Dec. 8, 1879.
323. Joseph Markle was born April 6, 1882.

100. MARCUS MALCOLM *(George, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of George (23) and Elizabeth (Averill) Malcolm. He was born Mar. 6, 1830, and died in 1903 at the age of 73 years. He married Jan. 18, 1851, Hulda Ann, daughter of Jabez and Angeline Bugbee. She was born in Vermont, May 1830 and died Feb. 11, 1911, at the age of 80 years. Marcus operated a woolen mill in Scotland, Ont., and later moved to Brantford, Ont. They had two children.

Children of Marcus (100) and Hulda Ann (Bugbee) Malcolm.

324. George H. Malcolm was born Aug. 3, 1853. His first wife was Helen Silverthorn, a daughter of Morgan Silverthorn. She was born Dec. 22, 1852, and died Aug. 18, 1898. His second wife was Kate Chittenden who was born in 1857 and died in 1913.
325. Augustus Grant Malcolm was born Oct. 30, 1864. He was a partner in the largest wholesale dry goods firm in Toronto, Ont.

101. TRYPHENA MALCOLM *(George, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of George (23) and Elizabeth (Averill) Malcolm. She was born Feb. 23, 1832 and died Feb. 23, 1919. She married James Hagerman who was born in 1831 and died Feb. 12, 1884. They had six children.

Children of James and Tryphena (101) (Malcolm) Hagerman.

326. Emma Hagerman, died at the age of three years.
327. Jennie Hagerman was born about 1873, and died Oct. 6, 1900, at the age of 27 years.
328. Elizabeth Hagerman married a Mr. Green.
329. Kate Hagerman married a Mr. Shook.
330. Martha Hagerman married a Mr. Barber.
331. Ida Hagerman married a Mr. Gibbs.

104. MARTIN MALCOLM *(George, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of George (23) and Elizabeth (Averill) Malcolm. He was born in 1837 and died in 1882. He married Ann Hunt who was born in 1844 and died in 1900. They had two children.

Children of Martin (104) and Ann (Hunt) Malcolm.

332 Welby Malcolm.
333. George Malcolm.

105. ELIZABETH MALCOLM *(George, Finlay Duncan)* was the daughter of George (23) and Elizabeth (Averill) Malcolm. She married William Tennant, and they had three children.

Children of William and Elizabeth (105) (Malcolm) Tennant.

334. Leslie Tennant.
335. Clarence Tennant.
336. Kenneth Tennant.

108. CATHERINE MALCOLM *(George, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of George (23) and Elizabeth (Averill) Malcolm. She married Philander Slack, and they had three children.

Children of Philander and Catherine (108) (Malcolm) Slack.

337. William Slack. He was a minister.
338. Edith Slack married a Mr. Allen.
339. Mary S. Slack married a Mr. Sterling.

111. GEORGE WOODLEY *(Margaret, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Mathias and Margaret (25) (Malcolm) Woodley. He married Abigail Brown, a daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth Brown. They were buried in Oakland, Ont. They had one daughter, and a son.

Children of George (111) and Abigail (Brown) Woodley.

340. Josiah Woodley was born Mar 27, 1841.
341. Edna Woodley was born May 22, 1842.

116. LUCY A. MUNN *(Belinda, John, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of John B. and Belinda (34) (Malcolm) Munn. She was born in 1837 and died in 1928/9. She married James Mantelow and had four children.

Children of James and Lucy A. (116) (Munn) Mantelow.

342. Anna E. Mantelow.
343. Gertrude Belinda Mantelow married Rev. C. W. Mason.
344. Charles Mantelow.
345. Mary Mantelow.

117. ELMA MALCOLM *(Norman, John, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Norman (35) and Cynthia (Cady) Malcolm. She was born about 1840 and died in 1878. She married David Waterman, who was born in 1831 and died in 1894. They had one child, Eva.

Child of David and Elma (117) (Malcolm) Waterman.

346. Eva Waterman was born in 1858 and died in 1913. She married Frank Wykel in 1880. They had one daughter.

(1) Harriet Elma Wykel. She married Frank L. Hooper.

118. STEPHEN MALCOLM *(Norman, John, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Norman (35) and Cynthia (Cady) Malcolm. He was born April 11, 1841, and died Nov. 26, 1928. He married his cousin, Kate Malcolm, daughter of Lewis (36) Malcolm. They had four children.

Children of Stephen (118) and Kate (36f) (Malcolm) Malcolm.

347. Lewis Malcolm.
348. Cynthia Malcolm.
349. Nell Malcolm.
350. Nora Malcolm.

119. CHARLES MALCOLM *(Norman, John, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Norman (35) and Cynthia (Cady) Malcolm. He was born Feb. 20, 1843, and died in 1913. He married Albertina Larson. They had five children.

Children of Charles (119) and Albertina (Larson) Malcolm.

351. John Malcolm.
352. Ward Malcolm.
353. Cora Malcolm.
354. Katherine Malcolm married Paul Mascall.
355. Mayme Malcolm.

120. BRAINERD MALCOLM *(Norman, John, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Norman (35) and Cynthia (Cary) Malcolm. He married Tillie Kennedy. They had two children.

Children of Brainerd (120) and Tillie (Kennedy) Malcolm.

356. Earl Malcolm.
357. Will Malcolm.

121. ALBERTUS MALCOLM *(Norman, John Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Norman (35) and Cynthia (Cady) Malcolm, and was born Feb. 5, 1845. He married Anne Rose and had three children.

Children of Albertus (121) and Anne (Rose) Malcolm.

358. Ethel Malcolm.
359. Lillian Malcolm.
360. James Malcolm.

122. HARRIET MALCOLM *(Norman, John, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Norman (35) and Cynthia (Cady) Malcolm. She was born Oct. 28, 1848 and died in 1934. Harriet married Allen Stackhouse. They had four children.

Children of Allen and Harriet (122) (Malcolm) Stackhouse.

361. Lindsay Stackhouse.
362. Maude Stackhouse.
363. Charles Stackhouse
364. Will Stackhouse.

123. ITALY MALCOLM *(Norman, John, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Norman (35) and Cynthia (Cady) Malcolm. She was born Aug. 13, 1852. She married Nate Moore and had six children.

Children of Nate and Italy (123) (Malcolm) Moore.

365. Allen Mooree.
366. Benjamin Moore.
367. Norman Moore.
368. Lena Moore.
*369. Oral Moore married Frank Lake.
370. Adelaide Moore.

124. FRANK MALCOLM *(Norman, John, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Norman (35) and Cynthia (Cady) Malcolm. He married Jennie Rose and had two children.

Children of Frank (124) and Jennie (Rose) Malcolm.

371. Italy Malcolm married Homer Zane.

372. Grace Malcolm married Frederick Cox of Grey Bull, Wyo. They had one child.
(1) Lin Cox.

125. GENE MALCOLM *(Norman, John, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Norman (35) and Cynthia (Cady) Malcolm. He was born Oct. 3, 1857. Gene married Augusta Peterson. They had three children.

Children of Gene (125) and Augusta (Peterson) Malcolm.

373. Edward Malcolm.
374. Mabel Malcolm.
375. Ella Malcolm.

128. NORMAN MALCOLM *(Norman, John, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Norman (35) and Frances Elizabeth (Poore) (Powell) Malcolm. He was born July 8, 1878, near the middle of a large cornfield called Iowa. Norman was the only child of his mother's second and his father's third marriage. He married Elsie A. Davis at Chicago, Ill., May 15, 1902.

Norman graduated as an electrical engineer at Iowa State College in 1899. He moved to Chicago, Ill., and put two small companies on their feet. Then he left them to grow up while he engaged in engineering and contracting in the United States and Cuba.

Later, Mr. Malcolm had a ranch in North Dakota. He also engaged in accounting for numerous Farmer's Co-Operative elevators and just escaped getting involved in politics via the Non-Partisan League.

Not long after we became involved in the first World War, the Y.M.C.A. advertised that they "had enough preachers and wished that they had some truck drivers." Mr. Malcolm volunteered and went to France for two years, doing transportation, construction and salvage work.

Returning to New York City, he located there in the investment business. The office was on Broadway, overlooking Trinity Church. Calling one day at the building on the opposite side of the church, he accidentally discovered and made the acquaintance of his cousin, Shubael Douglas Malcolm, and learned that he was born in Scotland Village, Ont. This led to

NORMAN MALCOLM (128)

a joint interest in the Genealogy of the Malcolms. That interest has been persued with pleasure and enthusiasm for twenty-five years, even unto the present. Much of the research to obtain the material in this book was the result of their tireless energy.

Mr. Malcolm has been to Europe three times and visited every library, museum and art gallery that he could find. He has also visited each of the forty-eight states. In these, he visited every old book shop that he could discover.

After spending several winters in Florida, he retired and located permanently in the Land of Sunshine where he and his wife lived the simple life, not failing to give daily thanks to a beneficent Providence. He liked old books, old pictures, old practices, old principles and was not fond of modern writers, painters, musicians, movies, murder mysteries, psycho-analysts or omniscient radio commentators. The Sermon on the Mount yet remains.

He believed that children should be taught to obey their parents, to study their lessons, to show respect to their elders, and if need be, to be disciplined in the old fashioned way, and to be taught to think. He had one wife, one son, one daughter-in-law, and one grand-child which were all highly satisfactory to him. Mr. Malcolm wished for them as happy a life as he has had.

Child of Norman (128) and Elsie A. (Davis) Malcolm.

*376. Norman Malcolm was born July 26, 1908.

130. JOHN WESLEY MALCOLM *(Otis, John, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Otis (37) and Mary Ann (Baldwin) Malcolm. He was born April 20, 1840 and died May 6, 1907. John Wesley Malcolm married Harriet Emma Statt. They had ten children.

Children of John Wesley (130) and Harriet Emma (Statt) Malcolm.

377. Hattie Malcolm, who married Frank Lee and had two children.
    (1) Howard Lee.
    (2) Edna Lee.

378. Francie Malcolm, who married ..... Johnson.

379. Stella Malcolm died aged 2 years.

380. Ella Malcolm died aged 1 year.
381. Emma Malcolm married John Rayburn.
382. Otis Malcolm married Myra Capps.
383. Charles Malcolm, married.
384. Arthur Malcolm, married.
385. Howard Malcolm was unmarried and lived in Roseville, Illinois.
386. Boy, died in infancy.

131. EMARANDA PERMELIA MALCOLM *(Otis, John, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Otis (37) and Mary Ann (Baldwin) Malcolm. She was born Jan. 25, 1842 and died Sept. 2, 1912. About 1866 she married Francis Dovey and they had two sons.

Children of Francis and Emaranda Permelia (131) (Malcolm) Dovey.

387. William Otis Dovey, who was killed. Unmarried.
388. Frank Benton Dovey.

132. MARIA LOUISE "LILA" MALCOLM *(Otis, John, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Otis (37) and Mary Ann (Baldwin) Malcolm. She was born Dec. 20, 1843, and died July 25, 1921. "Lila" married S. J. Huff. They had two daughters.

Children of S. J. Huff and Maria Louisa (132) (Malcolm) Huff.

*389. Ethel Maude Huff was born Aug. 15, 1875.
390. Mary Malcolm Huff. Unmarried and lived in Abington, Illinois.

133. ALBERT EDWARD MALCOLM *(Otis, John, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Otis (37) and Mary Ann (Baldwin) Malcolm. He was born Nov. 15, 1845, and died Dec. 28, 1930. He married Maggie ..... They had one son.

Child of Albert Edward (133) and Maggie (.....) Malcolm.

391. William Malcolm.

135. MARY ELLA MALCOLM *(Otis, John, Finlay,*

Duncan) was the daughter of Otis (37) and Mary Ann (Baldwin) Malcolm. She was born Sept. 14, 1863. She married Swain Johnson of Berwick, Illinois. They had two children.

Children of Swain and Mary Ella (135) (Malcolm) Johnson.

*392. Malcolm Johnson.

*393. Mary Helen Johnson was born Oct. 16, 1901.

144. ELIAS TUPPER MALCOLM *(Finlay, Daniel, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Finlay (40) and Mary Ardelice (Tupper) Malcolm. He was born in 1831 and died in Feb. 1906. He was buried in New Road, Ont. Elias married Elizabeth Clinton, who was born in 1844 and died in 1877. They had seven children.

Children of Elias Tupper (144) and Elizabeth (Clinton) Malcolm.

*394. Mary Ardelice Malcolm was born in May 1862.

*395. Rebecca Malcolm was born in Oct. 1864.

*396. Bertha Malcolm was born in Jan. 1867.

*397. Sarah Jane Malcolm was born in Feb. 1869.

*398. Emma Louise Malcolm was born in May 1871.

*399. Finlay Malcolm was born in Nov. 1873.

400. Adam Malcolm was born in March 1876. He married Dora Wilson and resided at Springford, Ont. They were farmers, and had no children.

148. FINLAY MALCOLM *(Isaac, Finlay, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Isaac Brock (44) and Charlotte (Smith) Malcolm. Finlay married and had one daughter who married Arthur Dickie. The Dickies had two children.

(1) Helen Dickie.

(2) Malcolm Dickie.

152. HENRY MALCOLM *(Isaac, Finlay, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Isaac Brock (44) and Charlotte (Smith) Malcolm. He was born Sept. 18, 1852, and died in 1932. He married and had four children.

Children of Henry (152) Malcolm.

401. Robert Leslie Malcolm was born April 17, 1886. He

resided in Oakland, Ont., on a farm and has always been a farmer. He was unmarried.

402. Gertrude Malcolm was born April 11, 1889, and died May 28, 1938. She married Henry Bradley of Welland, Ont., who died Feb. 16, 1939.

403. Bertha Malcolm was born Dec. 2, 1891, and died in July, 1895.

404. Charlotte Mabel Malcolm was born in Sept. 1892, and died Mar. 8, 1931. She married Ambrose Cannel.

154. DR. JOHN ROLPH MALCOLM *(Shubael, Finlay, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Shubael Downs (45) and Elvira (Foster) Malcolm. He was born in 1839 and died Jan. 13, 1895, at his daughter's home in Corunna, Mich. The "Rolph" in Dr. John Rolph Malcolm's name is after a Burford man named Rolph who was the hero of this area in the Rebellion of 1837.

Dr. Malcolm graduated from McGill University in 1861. He practiced his profession in Scotland, Ont., and vicinity. He was also associated with his two brothers in the foundry business and in farming.

The best looking girl in the town was Sophrona Malcolm. It is told that she had been picked out as the best looking girl in the county and selected to dance with Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, when he visited Brantford about 1857. Dr. Malcolm could not resist her charms and spent the rest of his life under her autocratic rule. She was beautiful, even as an old lady, but she was so fussy and exacting that whenever one of her nieces in far away Utah got a little "uppish" they were told "now don't try and Aunt Sophrona us."

This Aunt Sophrona (92), known to the family as "Frony" Malcolm, won the bitter enmity of her mother-in-law, Elvira, known as "Viry," wife of Shubael Downs (45) Malcolm, when one day she made a call and while waiting in the parlor noticed that the organ had not been recently dusted, and wrote with her finger on the top of the organ the word "Dust." Her mother-in-law never forgave her.

As stated above, Dr. Malcolm married Sophrona (92) Malcolm, his cousin, a daughter of Eliakim (21) Malcolm. She was born Mar. 10, 1842, and died Nov. 5, 1912, at

Corunna, Mich. Both were buried in the family lot in Scotland, Ont. They had one daughter.

Child of Dr. John Rolph (154) Malcolm and Sophrona (92) (Malcolm) Malcolm.

*405. Bertha Malcolm was born Sept. 17, 1866.

155. CHARLES PARKE MALCOLM *(Shubael, Finlay, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Shubael Downs (45) and Elvira (Foster) Malcolm. He was born Jan. 31, 1845 at Scotland, Ont. He was set up in the foundry business in Scotland by his father. Charles was an inventor and worked hard on the gasoline engine at about the time Henry Ford perfected his engine.

He married Theresa Theodosia Terwilligar, of Ontario, who was born in 1850. They were married on Oct. 21, 1868 by the Rev. John Wood. They lived in Scotland, Ont., and later lived for several years in Oxford Mich, Charles died in Detroit, Mich., Mar. 20, 1907. Theresa died in 1926 in Plant City, Florida, where she had resided with her daughter Mabel. They had nine children.

Children of Charles Parke (155) and Theresa (Terwilligar) Malcolm.

*406. Frederick Herman Malcolm was born April 22, 1872.

*407. Ethel Elvira Malcolm was born April 6, 1874.

*408. Mabel Malcolm was born Nov. 10, 1875.

409. Evelyn Maude Malcolm was born Nov. 11, 1878, and died at Oxford, Mich., Oct. 1898.

*410. Clarence Shubael Malcolm was born Mar. 28, 1881.

*411. Florence Gertrude Malcolm was born Nov. 7, 1882.

412. Odessa Malcolm was born Feb. 10, 1885. She taught school and did office work. She was unmarried.

413. Alletta Malcolm was born April 10, 1887 and died June 2, 1888.

414. Edna Alberta Malcolm was born Oct. 17, 1888.

156. EGBERT G. MALCOLM *(Shubael, Finlay, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Shubael Downs (45) and Elvira (Foster) Malcolm. He was born in Scotland, Ont., in 1851 and died in 1918.

Egbert known as "Ed" Malcolm was outfitted by his father for business in Toronto, where he entered as a student merchant with John Cato and Company, a large Toronto store, which is still going strong. He stayed for a couple of years enjoying city life, then Egbert, who was infatuated with a dark haired beautiful cousin of his, Elvira Foster, daughter of Alonzo Foster, couldn't stay any longer and came back and married her. His father then set him up in a store in Scotland. He got along very well until his store was destroyed by a fire which burned the entire block that faced the road leading to Oakland. This was about 1887.

Egbert then went to Westmeath, Ont., where he entered into partnership with Alexander Fraser, and for years "Fraser and Malcolm" were successful money making merchants. Finally his business was sold when Fraser died and "Ed" Malcolm finished his life as an employee of the Customs Department in Ottawa, Ontario. Elvira Foster, his wife who was born in 1854, survived him for many years and died in 1934 at Toronto at the home of Mrs. Ward, who was Gertrude Eddy, a daughter of Joseph Eddy and Alletta Foster, a sister of Elvira. This name "Alletta" is important historically because the grandmother of these two girls, Alletta Foster, the mother of Alonzo, was a de Rapelie.

In the History of Brooklyn, N. Y. in 1637, Jorris Jansen de Rapelie obtained a grant of three hundred acres on Wallebout Bay, Brooklyn, where the Navy Yard now is. He was the son of a de Rapelie, who was killed at the massacre of St. Bartholomew in Paris. He fled to Holland, thence to New Amsterdam and the tradition is that the first girl baby born in New Amsterdam was Alletta de Rapelie. She received a silver cup for this honor from the Dutch Governor. They came to Canada as U.E.L. during the Revolutionary War. Egbert and Elvira (Foster) Malcolm had no children.

157. HORACE FINLAY MALCOLM *(Shubael, Finlay, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Shubael Downs (45) and Elvira (Foster) Malcolm. He was born in Scotland, Ont., in 1856. He was outfitted for business by his father, and with his brother, Egbert, went to Toronto where he entered as a student merchant with John Cato and Company. After Egbert

left Toronto, Horace Finlay, a gay young blade, returned to Scotland because his parents did not think it wise for him to stay in Toronto alone. After his return to Scotland, he fell in love with Mary Medilla Mills, a brown haired, hazel eyed, rosy cheeked, daughter of Thomas Mills. This Thomas Mills came to Canada about 1842 with two of his brothers from Maidstone, Kent, England.

Horace was established by his father in a plant called "The Foundry", just east of Scotland, where they manufactured plows, harrows and tilling implements. He, like his brother, Charles, had a mechanical mind. This foundry was the same one owned by Charles, the older brother, who for reasons of his own left Scotland for Michigan.

Horace was then only twenty-eight years old and it is said that he invented the detachable point to the plow and his machines had a reputation for quality of workmanship, which was not equalled by other manufacturers. He did a very satisfactory business, but could not meet the competition of the larger companies. While he was good at manufacturing, he never collected a bill and in 1886 went broke and left for Australia to recoup his fortune. He died in Adelaide, Australia in 1904 of a heart attack, after he had recuperated from a fall from his horse.

Horace Finlay married about 1876 Mary Medilla Mills of Oakland, Ont., a daughter of Thomas Mills, whose farm was the first one west of Oakland on the Scotland Road. Mary Mills was born in Oakland, Ont., Dec. 19, 1856, and died in Patchogue, Long Island, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1924, from an accidental fall downstairs. She was buried in Scotland, Ont. Horace and Mary had four children.

Children of Horace Finlay (157) and Mary Medilla (Mills) Malcolm.

415. Sarah Malcolm was born in 1878 and died in 1881 of diphtheria.

*416. Melissa May Malcolm was born May 11, 1879.

*417. Shubael Douglas Malcolm was born July 29, 1880.

*418. Thomas Park Malcolm was born Nov. 5, 1881.

173. PHEBE ANN EDDY *(Adbeel Eddy, Sarah, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Adbeel (48) and Martha

Carpenter (Moore) Eddy. She was born Jan. 24, 1834. Phebe married John Brindon Abbott. They had three children. She married second, George Vice. Phebe died in 1916.

Children of John Brindon and Phebe Ann (173) (Eddy) Abbott.

419. Martha Jane Abbott.
420. Cornelia Eddy Abbott who died Nov. 13, 1853.
421. Dr. Frank Abbott of Saginaw, Mich.

174. JOHN PAUL EDDY *(Adbeel Eddy, Sarah, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Adbeel (48) and Martha Carpenter (Moore) Eddy. John was born Oct. 26, 1836 and died in 1920. He married, Sept. 16, 1867, Martha M. Moore. She was born in July 1846. They had seven children.

175. MARTHA EDDY *(Adbeel Eddy, Sarah, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Adbeel (48) and Martha Carpenter (Moore) Eddy. She was born Jan. 2, 1839, and married David Hayward. They had two children.

Children of David and Martha (175) (Eddy) Hayward.

422. Martha Hayward.
423. Allie Hayward.

176. JOSEPH D. EDDY *(Adbeel Eddy, Sarah, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Adbeel (48) and Martha Carpenter (Moore) Eddy. He was born May 11, 1842, and died Sept. 20, 1900. He married Alletta Foster, a daughter of Alonzo and Jane Foster. She was born Sept. 24, 1846, and died Dec. 23, 1915. She was a very outstanding and lovable woman. Alletta was much interested in the Congregational Church. She was buried in the Scotland Cemetery. They had six childreen.

Children of Joseph D. (176) and Alletta (Foster) Malcolm.

424. Adbeel Alonzo Eddy died aged 7 years.
425. Rev. Arthur Eddy who had a long connection with the Hamilton Church.
426. Fred William Eddy.
427. Frank Spencer Eddy died aged 4 years.

428. Gertrude Alletta Eddy was born Jan. 16, 1883. She married Elvin Morley Wood on Aug. 1, 1910. They did not have any family.

429. Edgar Duncan Eddy was a fine young man but died early.

177. ELIZA JANE EDDY *(Adbeel Eddy, Sarah, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Adbeel (48) and Martha Carpenter (Moore) Eddy. She was born April 18, 1844, and died Oct. 30, 1927, at Scotland, Ont. She married in 1868 the Rev. James Gundy. He was born March 16, 1831, at Port Arlington, Ireland. Their farm was one mile north of Scotland, Ont. They had six children.

Children of Rev. James and Eliza Jane (177) (Eddy) Gundy.

430. Elizabeth Eleanor "Daisy" Gundy was born June 3, 1873 and died at Scotland, Ont., April 16, 1946.

431. Frank James Gundy was born in 1871. He was a farmer and resided on the old farm. He died in 1933.

432. Mary Victoria Gundy was born Jan. 10, 1875 and died Jan. 28, 1942. She married Rev.....O'Kell.

*433. Lillian Gertrude Gundy was born Sept. 4, 1876.

434. Laura Beatrice Gundy was born Feb. 28, 1882. She did not marry.

*435. John Reginald Gundy was born Mar. 15, 1885.

178. ADBEEL ELI EDDY *(Adbeel Eddy, Sarah, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Adbeel (48) and Martha Carpenter (Moore) Eddy. He was born Dec. 31, 1846 and died July 8, 1928. Adbeel Eli was a printer. He published a small village paper and did job printing. At one time he owned the Elijah Forsythe farm, one mile west of Scotland, Ont., at the four corners. He married Helen Smith who was born Dec. 27, 1844, and died May 3, 1930. They had one daughter.

Child of Adbeel Eli (178) and Helen (Smith) Eddy.

436. Clara E. Eddy was born Feb. 28, 1869, and died Dec. 1, 1932. She married Andrew Messecar. He was born Oct. 16, 1859 and died Mar. 14, 1939. They had no children.

179. TREMANDA EDDY *(Constant Eddy, Sarah, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Constant (49) and Ann (Emmonds) Eddy. She married William Robertson. They had three children.

Children of William and Tremanda (179) (Eddy) Robertson.

437. Eddy Robertson.
438. Clara Robertson married McKenzie Smith. He was a school teacher and an accountant.
439. John Robertson married Alma Woodley of Scotland, Ont. She was a daughter of Arthur Woodley. They had two sons.

180. CHARLES EDDY *(Constant Eddy, Sarah, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Constant (49) and Ann (Emmonds) Eddy. He was born Mar. 11, 1840. Charles married Clara Close. They had five children.

Children of Charles (180) and Clara (Close) Eddy.

440. Converse Eddy.
441. Laura Eddy.
442. Lilia Eddy.
443. Eva Eddy.
444. Harold Eddy.

182. LOUISA EDDY *(Constant Eddy, Sarah, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Constant (49) and Ann (Emmonds) Eddy. She was born June 21, 1844, and married Joseph Roberts of Oakland, Ont. They had five children.

Children of Joseph and Louisa (182) (Eddy) Roberts.

445. Bertha Roberts
446. Lelia Roberts.
447. Mabel Roberts.
448. Fanny Roberts.
449. Joseph Roberts resided in Brantford, Ont.

187. JOHN ADBEEL EDDY *(Constant Eddy, Sarah, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Constant (49) and Ann (Emmonds) Eddy. He was born July 18, 1855, and died Nov. 5, 1943. John married Alma Messecar. He was a farmer and

inherited his father's farm. He was a Merchant, Postmaster, and Revenue Collector at Brantford, Ont. They had nine children.

Children of John Adbeel (187) and Alma (Messecar) Eddy.

450. Wilber Eddy.
451. Alma Maude Eddy.
452. Annie Eddy.
453. Judson Cecil Eddy.
454. Effie May Eddy.
455. Constant Eddy.
456. Joseph Eddy.
457. John Morton Eddy.
458. Earl Bronson Douglas Eddy.

192. THRYZA MALCOLM *(Eddy, Hugh, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Eddy (52) and Maryette (Westbrook) Malcolm. She was born in Scotland, Ont., in 1843 and died in Hartley, Delaware, in 1926. She was buried in Camden, Del. Thryza married Frederick Ferris Daly, a farmer, a son of Alexander Daly who was born either on the sea or in India. Alexander was a Captain in the British Army during the Sepoy uprising. Frederick and Thryza emigrated to Delaware in 1800 and settled on a farm near Hartley. He died in 1893 and was buried in Camden, Del. They had six children.

Children of Frederick Ferris and Thryza (192) (Malcolm) Daly.

*459. Alexander Malcolm Daly was born in 1866 in Ontario.
*460. Eddy Cate Daly was born in 1869.
461. Alice Daly was born in 1871 and died in Hartley, Del., in 1936. She was a school teacher and was a musician.
462. Beatrice Jane Daly was born in 1874. She married late in life, Joseph Trowmbly of Commesville, Pa., where Joseph died in 1940. Beatrice survived him.
*463. Maryette Daly was born in 1877.
464. Clara Daly was born in Delaware.

196. HELEN MALCOLM *(Eddy, Hugh, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Eddy (52) and Sarah Jane (Mc-

Comb) Malcolm. She married Theodore Woodruff and had one child.

Child of Theodore and Helen (196) (Malcolm) Woodruff.

465. Minnie Woodruff. She married first a Mr. Souter. Her second husband was W. D. Thurston. They had one son.

(1) Alexander King Thurston.

197. ALFRED MALCOLM *(Eddy, Hugh, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Eddy (52) and Sarah Jane (McComb) Malcolm. He married Alice Sherrad. They had one daughter.

Child of Alfred (197) and Alice (Sherrad) Malcolm.

466. Goldie Alice Malcolm. She married James Young. They had one child.

(1) Goldie Alice Young was born in 1905.

198. JANE MALCOLM *(Eddy, Hugh, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Eddy (52) and Sarah Jane (McComb) Malcolm. She married Jacob Westrick. They had two daughters.

Children of Jacob and Jane (198) (Malcolm) Westrick.

467. Eytha Westrick married Lloyd Haar. They had one child.

(1) Jack Haar, who was born in 1919.

468. Ethyle Westrick married Walter Lucas. They had two children.

(1) Don Lucas who was born in 1922 .

(2) Jane Anna Lucas who was born in 1924.

199. LOUISA MALCOLM *(Eddy, Hugh, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Eddy (52) and Sarah Jane (McComb) Malcolm. She was born Dec. 25, 1864. Louisa married Philip McNelles. He was born Aug. 13, 1864, and died Sept. 7, 1941. They had seven children.

Children of Philip and Louisa (199) (Malcolm) McNelles.

469. Byron McNelles was born in 1888. He married Florence Burnett. They had three children.
    (1) Byron McNelles was born in 1922 and died in 1923.
    (2) Dorothy McNelles was born in 1924.
    (3) Philip McNelles was born in 1928.
470. Eddy McNelles was born in 1890 and died in 1925.
471. Elmer McNelles was born in 1892 and died in 1914.
472. Harry McNelles was born in 1899.
473. Thurza McNelles was born in 1899. She married Wallace Hughes and they had five children.
    (1) Malcolm Hughes was born in 1923 and died in 1940.
    (2) Mary Hughes was born in 1925.
    (3) Colvin Hughes was born in 1927.
    (4) Helen Hughes was born in 1930.
    (5) David Hughes was born in 1935.
474. Helen McNelles was born in 1902. Unmarried.
475. Philip McNelles was born in 1904. He married Dorothy Greenville and they had one child.
    (1) Phillis McNelles.

203. THERSA MALCOLM *(Allen, Hugh, Finley, Duncan)* was the daughter of Allen (54) and Sarah (Commins) Malcolm. She was born July 23, 1857, and died Dec. 26, 1922. Thersa married Clark Chase. He was born in 1848 and died Nov. 5, 1922. They had four children.

Children of Clark and Thersa (206) (Malcolm) Chase.

476. Murray Chase was born Mar. 19, 1888. He married Neva Glaspie. There were no children.
*477. Beulah Chase was born Mar. 9, 1883.
478. Lulu Wilma Chase died aged 3 years.
479. John Chase was born Feb. 2, 1892. He was killed in World War I., on Oct. 18, 1918, at Argonne Forest, France.

204. HELEN FRANCES MALCOLM *(Allen, Hugh, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Allen (54) and Sarah (Commins) Malcolm. On Mar. 2, 1882, she married Charles

Wyman. He was born Sept. 28, 1861. They had three children.

Children of Charles and Helen Frances (204) (Malcolm) Wyman.

*480. William Gray Wyman was born July 4, 1884.

*481. Harry Don Wyman was born Sept. 27, 1886.

*482. Clara Beatrice Wyman was born Oct. 27, 1889.

206. MARYETTA BIGELOW *(Tryphena, Hugh, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Thomas and Tryphena (55) (Malcolm) Bigelow. She was born July 29, 1850; died Aug. 14, 1902; and was buried in Franklin Cemetery. Maryetta married John Field. They had three children.

Children of John and Maryetta (206) (Bigelow) Field.

483. Avis Field was born April 26, 1871. She married Matthew Ray. Avis died Mar. 21, 1947, and was buried in Franklin Cemetery, Oakland Co., Mich. They had one son.

(1) Archibald Ray.

484. Florence Field (twin) was born Aug. 8, 1873.

485. Fred Field (twin) was born Aug. 8, 1873. He married Grace ..... He died Mar. 22, 1948, and was buried at Hampton, Iowa. They had two children.

(1) Dwight Field.

(2) Isabelle Field.

207. EMILY BIGELOW (Tryphena, Hugh, Finlay, *Duncan)* was the daughter of Thomas and Tryphena (55) (Malcolm) Bigelow. She was born Jan. 30, 1852, and died Dec. 16, 1918. She married Frank Shackleton on July 31, 1879. They were buried in Howell Cemetery. There were three children.

Children of Frank and Emily (207) (Bigelow) Shackleton.

*486. Celia Shackleton was born Nov. 22, 1883.

487. Warren Shackleton.

*488. Ralph Emerson Shackleton married Cora Hobbins.

208. BYRON BIGELOW *(Tryphena, Hugh, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Thomas and Tryphena (55) (Mal-

colm) Bigelow. He was born Mar. 11, 1854, and died Nov. 22, 1932. He married Julia Sterns, Dec. 29, 1891, and was buried in the cemetery at Pontiac, Mich. They had seven children.

Children of Byron (208) and Julia (Sterns) Bigelow.

*489. Lester Bigelow married Margaret Johnson.

490. Roy Bigelow. No children.

491. Ethel Bigelow married Fred William Jones of London, England.

492. Avery Bigelow, Lt. in Company J. 325 Infantry, World War I. He was killed Oct. 13, 1918 and was buried in Argonne Cemetery, France, 13th. path, 13th. little path, and 13th cross.

493. Julia Bigelow, died.

494. Eugene Bigelow married Isabella Seward.

495. Arbella Bigelow, died.

210. ADELLA BIGELOW *(Tryphena, Hugh, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Thomas and Tryphena (55) (Malcolm) Bigelow. She was born Mar. 30, 1858, and died Dec. 16, 1943. Adella married Theodore Lees, Sept. 24, 1896. They were buried in Hammonasset Cemetery, Madison, Conn.

211. CELIA BIGELOW *(Tryphena, Hugh, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Thomas and Trypheena (55) (Malcolm) Bigelow. She was born Mar. 25, 1860, and died April 15, 1918. Celia married John Paulger, Feb. 26, 1885. They were buried in Grandlawn Cemetery, Detroit, Mich. There are three children.

Children of John and Celia (211) (Bigelow) Paulger.

496. Edna Paulger married Clayton Nacker.

497. Tryphena Paulger married Dewey Hawthorne. They had two children.

(1) John Dewey Hawthorne.

(2) Robert Hawthorne.

498. Bessie Paulger married Walter Nacker. They had one child.

(1) Elizabeth Nacker married Harvey Rudolph Detter.

212. BETHNNE BIGELOW *(Tryphena, Hugh, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Thomas and Tryphena (55) (Malcolm) Bigelow. He was born June 11, 1862, and died Oct. 2, 1921. On Jan. 29, 1893, Bethnne married Arabella Beattie. She died Dec. 28, 1947. Both of them were buried in Franklin Cemetery, Oakland Co., Mich. They had two children.

Children of Bethnne (212) and Arabella (Beattie) Bigelow.

*499. Duffield Bigelow married Alice Jones.

500. Shirlee Bigelow married Marvin Longyear, July 16, 1949.

216. ISABELLE BIGELOW *(Tryphena, Hugh, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Thomas and Tryphena (55) (Malcolm) Bigelow. She was born June 22, 1869, and died Oct. 10, 1949. She was buried in Franklin Cemetery, Oakland Co., Mich. Isabelle married Nobel Gravlin, on Mar. 23, 1893. They had four children.

Children of Nobel and Isabelle (216) (Bigelow) Gravlin.

*501. Ray Gravlin was born Jan. 25, 1895.

*502. Guy Hugh Gravlin was born Oct. 23, 1899.

503. Avis Isabelle Gravlin married Joseph T. Wooster, June 28, 1946.

*504. Emerson Gravlin.

217. EMERSON MALCOLM BIGELOW *(Tryphena, Hugh, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Thomas and Tryphena (55) (Malcolm) Bigelow. He was born Apr. 17, 1872; died Jan. 25, 1936, and was buried at Howell, Mich. On Jan. 26, 1896, Emerson married Elsie Riddle. They resided on a farm three miles east of Howell, Mich. Mrs. Emerson Bigelow furnished all the Bigelow information for this record. They had two children.

Children of Emerson Malcolm (217) and Elsie (Riddle) Bigelow.

505. William Riddle Bigelow was born June 3, 1903. On Oct. 18, 1938, he married Hazel Joy Schmidt who was born Jan. 11, 1907.

506. Mary Cynthia Bigelow was born Feb. 6, 1905. She married William R. Lander on Oct. 15, 1931. He was born Oct. 15, 1904. They had one son.
    (1) Robert William Lander was born Sept 13, 1943.

220. ELIZABETH MALCOLM *(Augustus, Peter, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Augustus (56) and Sarah Bethina (Bugbee) Malcolm. She was born in 1844 in Scotland, Ont., and died in 1918. She married Charles Whitney, who was born in 1839 and died in 1922. He conducted a furniture business in Brantford, Ont. They had three children.

Children of Charles and Elizabeth (220) (Malcolm) Whitney.

*507. Lillian Whitney married William Ismond.

508. Fredericka Whitney was born in 1912 and died Oct. 25, 1941. She married George Whitney and they had three children.
    (1) Lillian Whitney, died in infancy.
    (2) Gertrude Whitney, died in infancy.
    (3) Josephine Whitney was unmarried.

509. Charles Edgar Whitney died in his eighth year.

226. McKENZIE MALCOLM *(Augustus, Peter, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Augustus (56) and Sarah Bethina (Bugbee) Malcolm. He was born in 1856 and died in 1938. He married Clara Smith, a daughter of Hamilton Smith. She was born in 1858 and died in 1938. They had one son.

Child of McKenzie (226) and Clara (Smith) Malcolm.

510. Bruce Malcolm married Mae Maxwell. They lived for sometime in Niagara Falls, Ont. They had two sons.
    (1) Euart Malcolm married Irene Bowden. They had two children.
        (a) Brian McKenzie Malcolm
        (b) Kenneth Blair Malcolm.
    (2) Kenneth Malcolm married Winifred Cooper. They had one son.
        (a) Kenneth McKenzie Malcolm.

228. ELIZA MALCOLM *(Hugh, Peter, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Hugh (57) and Elizabeth (Slaught) Malcolm. She was born Mar. 1, 1852, and married Thomas Lawrence on Sept. 27, 1870. They had five children.

Children of Thomas and Eliza (228) (Malcolm) Lawrence.

511. Ben Jay Lawrence was born Mar. 7, 1872.
512. James Edward Lawrence was born Mar. 11, 1875, and died March 22, 1875.
513. Hugh Allen Lawrence was born Oct. 11, 1878, and died July 30, 1943.
514. Reggie Lawrence was born in 1880.
515. Malcolm Elsworth Lawrence was born Sept. 16, 1882. He resided at Oxford, Michigan.

229. ALLEN MALCOLM *(Hugh, Peter, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Hugh (57) and Elizabeth (Slaught) Malcolm. He was born in 1854 and died in 1892. Allen married Ade Elizabeth Lumsden, on Jan. 1, 1880, in Brantford, Ont. She was born in 1851 and died in 1937. Allen was a shoemaker and always resided in Scotland, Ont. They had four children.

Children of Allen (229) and Ade Elizabeth (Lumsden) Malcolm.

516. George Allen Malcolm was born in 1882 and died in 1884.
517. Clara Persis Malcolm was born in Scotland, Ont., in 1884. She resided in Brantford, and London, Ont.
518. Bertha Beatrice Malcolm was born in Scotland about 1886.
519. Persis Eliza Malcolm was born in 1889. She married John MacMillen in 1920. They had a grocery store in Brantford, Ont. They had one child.
    (1) Eileen MacMillen was born in 1921 at Brantford, Ont. She married Frederick, a son of J. J. Morrissey of Brantford. Both are graduates from Toronto University.

231. CYRUS MALCOLM *(Hugh, Peter, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Hugh (57) and Elizabeth (Slaught) Malcolm. He was born in 1858 in Scotland, Ont., and died in

1925, in Lapeer, Michigan, where he was buried. He married Beatrice VanLoon. She was born in 1862 and died in Lapeer in 1914. They had four children.

Children of Cyrus (231) and Beatrice (Van Loon) Malcolm.

*520. Grace Malcolm was born in 1887 in Scotland, Ont.

*521. Ethel Malcolm was born Mar. 6, 1889 in Scotland, Ont.

*522. Gladys Malcolm was born in 1892 in Scotland, Ont.

*523. Carey Malcolm was born Aug. 6, 1906 at Lapeer, Mich.

232. JOHN HUGH MALCOLM *(Hugh, Peter, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Hugh (57) and Elizabeth (Slaught) Malcolm. He was born in 1861 in Scotland, Ont., and died in 1924. He married Catherine "Kate" Westbrook who was born in Scotland, Ont., in 1862 and died in 1940. They had three children.

Children of John Hugh (232) and Catherine (Westbrook) Malcolm.

524. Herbert Malcolm was born in Scotland, Ont.

525. Louise Malcolm was born in Scotland, Ont. She married Maitland Shellington of Scotland, Ont.

526. Evelyn Malcolm was born in Scotland, Ont. She married Victor Nelson of Detroit, Michigan.

235. MILTON GLOVER *(Myra, Peter, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Frank and Myra (60) (Macolm) Glover. He was born in 1858 and died in 1914. He married Sarah Van Loon and they had one child.

Child of Milton (235) and Sarah (Van Loon) Glover.

527. Flossie Glover was born in 1892 and died in 1916. She married Robert Knox.

239. MELVENA MARY MALCOLM *(William, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of William (64) and Amanda (Harkinson) Malcolm. She was born May 14, 1856, and died May 15, 1931. Melvena was educated in the Scotland Public School and Brantford High School. She taught school for three years. She married, Nov. 26, 1879, Josiah Bennett Terryberry. He was born Nov. 12, 1851, and died

Feb. 21, 1910, aged 58 years. He was a farmer and they resided on their farm west of Burford, Ont. They had six children.

Children of Josiah Bennett and Melvena Mary (239) (Malcolm) Terryberry.

*528. Verna Marietta Terryberry was born April 2, 1881.

*529. Gilbert Eugene Terryberry was born June 6, 1883.

*530. Jacob Carl Terryberry was born Nov. 13, 1885.

*531. Malcolm Bennett Terryberry was born May 8, 1889.

532. Wayne Clifford Terryberry was born June 1, 1892. He married Ethel Horner on Dec. 23, 1915, and died Sept. 25, 1932.

*533. Melvena Gertrude Terryberry was born Aug. 27, 1895.

240. EUGENE GARIBALDI MALCOLM *(William, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of William Case (64) and Amanda Jane (Harkinson) Malcolm. He was born June 4, 1860. Eugene married on April 9, 1917, Clara Thornton, who died in 1948. He died May 8, 1927, at Scotland, Ont., and was buried in the family lot. They had no children.

242. MAY MALCOLM *(Andrew, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Andrew (65) and Elizabeth (Scott) Malcolm. She was born May 1, 1872, and died Dec. 3, 1899, aged 27 years and 7 months. She married George Holt who was born in 1874. They had three daughters.

Children of George and May (242) (Malcolm) Holt.

534. Laura Holt was born in 1893. She married Carmen Drumond and had two children.

(1) Elean Drumond was born in 1924.

(2) Charles Drumond was born in 1926.

535. Georgiana Beatrice Holt was born in 1895. She married Victor Johnson and resided in Brantford, Ont., on Rural Route No. 2. They had two children.

(1) Norma Elizabeth Johnson was born in 1921.

(2) William Gordon Malcolm Johnson was born in 1927.

536. Edna Holt was born in 1897 and died in 1926. She married Victor Paterson. They had no family.

243. FRANKLIN FILLMORE MALCOLM *(George, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of George (66) and Aneliza (Robinson) Malcolm. He was born in Scotland, Ont., July 12, 1858. He married Mary Matilda Gray of Tilbury, Ont., a daughter of Robert Gray from "Scotland over the sea," and Ann Phillips of Clair, Ireland.

"Frank" left Scotland, Ont., when he was about twenty years old to follow the carpenter trade. He became associated with James J. Hill, the railroad builder. They constructed many railway stations and freight buildings on the Great Northern Railroad.

In 1903 Franklin moved to Innisfail, Alberta, Canada. There he built most of the new village. He died in Innisfail, April 10, 1949. They had one son.

Child of Franklin Fillmore (243) and Mary Matilda (Gray) Malcolm.

*537. Franklin Robert Malcolm was born May 24, 1906.

244. HARRY ALBANA MALCOLM *(George, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was born in Scotland, Ont., Mar. 31, 1860, a son of George (66) and Aneliza (Robinson) Malcolm. He

---

FAMILY GROUP OF HARRY A. MALCOLM (244)

BACK ROW, *left to right*—Harry A. Malcolm, Jr., Mrs. Stanley Malcolm, Stanley Malcolm, George Duncan Malcolm, Frank Ellis, William Chester Malcolm, John Roy Malcolm, Clara Malcolm, Mrs. John Durham and Winnie Durnham.

THIRD ROW—Stanley Malcolm Jessup, Elsie G. Malcolm Jessup, Sidney Jessup, George Jessup, standing in front is son William Jessup, Lee Malcolm, Mrs. Donald M. Malcolm, Donald Malcolm holding Robert Malcolm, Mrs. George D. Malcolm, Edna Ellis, Mrs. Wilfrid L. Malcolm holding Gerald Malcolm, Wilfrid Malcolm holding James Malcolm, Mrs. Frank Malcolm, Jr., Albert Foster Malcolm, Mrs. W. C. Ella Malcolm, Mrs. Charles P. Malcolm, Charles P. Malcolm, standing between and back is Frank Malcolm Jr., only child of brother Frank.

SECOND ROW—sitting, Mrs. H. A. Malcolm, Jr., holding son Richard, Emma Jean or Clair Malcolm, Georgina Malcolm Ellis, Elsie May with head turned, Harry Abana Malcolm and Elsie Malcolm, brother Frank Malcolm, Emily Malcolm (Mrs. Albert), Robert and Donald Malcolm, sons of Albert.

FIRST ROW—Kenneth, Neal, and Margaret Malcolm,————, Jean, Joice, Grace, and John Malcolm; the last boy is Stewart Malcolm, son of Chester.

went to high school in Brantford, and studied medicine for two years at Trinity College, Toronto, before he married.

In October 1884, Harry married Elsie Grace Durham a music teacher of Harrisburgh, Ont., in the Congregational Church at Scotland, Ont. He taught school for a time, then went into the general store business in Harrisburgh. Harry worked in the first Government Land Office in Innisfail for twelve years.

In 1892, Harry moved to Innisfail, Alberta, Canada, and was Editor of the Free Lance, which paper in later years was taken over by the Innisfail Province. The Malcolms moved to the Aberdeen district, six miles from town, in 1911, where he settled on a section and one half of land and took up farming. Here they reared their large family.

Harry Malcolm was a liberal in politics and always took a keen interest in both provincial and dominion affairs. He was a keen debater and appeared on many platforms throughout the province. He was secretary of the Aberdeen School District for many years and was a councillor of the M.D. of Arthur for one term. He helped build the first school at Aberdeen, and taught for one year. Harry was a member of the Independent Order of Oddfellows.

Mr. Malcolm passed away Jan. 3, 1946 and Mrs. Malcolm continued on the farm up to the time of her death, May 9, 1950. She took a keen interest in community activities and in the pioneer days the Malcolm home was always open house to the friends and neighbors of the whole district. They had twelve children.

Children of Harry Abana (244) and Elsie Grace (Durham) Malcolm.

*538. William Chester Malcolm was born Aug. 21, 1885.

*539. Edna Elgiva Malcolm was born Mar. 3, 1887.

*540. Charles Sowell Pedley Malcolm was born Nov. 1, 1889.

541. Harry Durham Malcolm was born Mar. 27, 1892, and died April 1892.

542. Franklin Malcolm was born Mar. 31, 1893, and was killed in France in the service of his country in World War I.

*543. Elsie Grace Malcolm was born April 12, 1895.

*544. Albert Foster Malcolm was born Jan. 10, 1897.

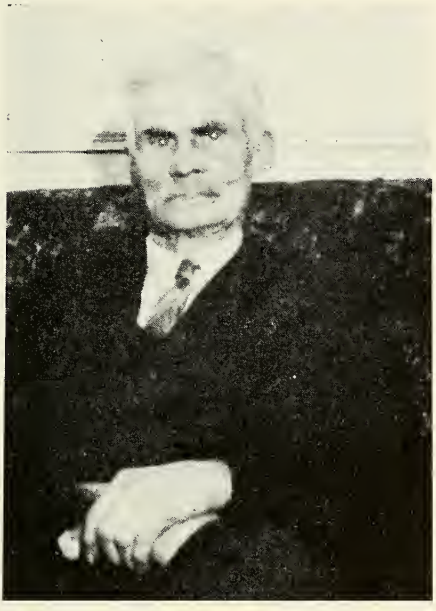
*545. George Duncan Malcolm was born Jan. 16, 1899.

546. John Roy Malcolm was born April 16, 1901, at Innisfail, Alberta, Canada. He attended the Aberdeen School. Roy always lived at home on the farm, and never married.

*547. Donald MacGregor Malcolm was born Jan. 10, 1903.

*548. Wilfrid Laurier Malcolm was born Dec. 30, 1905.

*549. Harry Abana Malcolm, Jr., was born June 25, 1908.



HAYWARD MALCOLM (245)
1861-1950
Life-long resident of Scotland, Ont.

245. HAYWARD MALCOLM *(George, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of George (66) and Aneliza (Robinson) Malcolm. He was born Oct. 23, 1861, at Scotland, Ont. He was a farmer and thrasher. Hayward married Martha Hagerman of Windom Twp., on Jan. 5, 1885. She was born in 1862 and was the daughter of George Hagerman, a farmer, and Mary Middaugh of Bookton, Ont. Martha died June 14, 1943.

Hayward died Feb. 8, 1950. Both were buried in the family lot at Scotland, Ont. They had two children.

Children of Hayward (245) and Martha (Hagerman) Malcolm.

*550. Bruce Malcolm was born April 16, 1887 at Bookton, Ont.

*551. Lena Malcolm was born May 9, 1898 at Scotland, Ont.

246. EDITHA BLANCH MALCOLM *(George, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of George (66) and Aneliza (Robinson) Malcolm. She was born Dec. 19, 1864, at Scotland, Ont., and attended the public school there. She married Millard Fillmore Malcolm (254) her cousin. He was the son of Wallace (67) and Emily Malcolm. They resided first at Mt. Brydges, Ont., and later in Michigan at Port Huron, Durand, and Ann Arbor. They had two children.

Editha married second, John H. Lambert. He was born in Cortlandville, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1854, and died in Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 10, 1927. John was the son of Richard and Mary (Dolton) Lambert. Richard Lambert was born in Kent Co., Ireland.

Children of Millard Fillmore (254) and Editha Blanch (246) (Malcolm) Malcolm.

*552. Otto Fillmore Malcolm was born Dec. 10, 1887 at Mt. Brydges, Ont. See 571.

533. Vera Maude Malcolm was born at Mt. Brydges, Ont., July 28, 1890 and died in Ann Arbor, Mich., in 1924. She did not marry. See 572.

247. ROBERT DUNCAN FRAZER WALLACE MALCOLM *(George, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of George (66) and Aneliza (Robinson) Malcolm. He was born in Scotland, Ont., April 2, 1867, and attended the public school there. As a young man he worked as a carder in the woolen mill at Scotland and other places. Later he learned the tailoring trade and opened a store as a Merchant Tailor in Port Huron about 1889. He moved to Lapeer, Mich., in 1896. Robert changed his business from tailoring to music and household appliances at Flint, Michigan. This new venture developed

ROBERT DUNCAN MALCOLM (247)

into a very thriving business. His first wife and his daughters all worked in the store.

Robert next turned to the oil and gas fields of Michigan, and again was successful. In the meantime the family continued operating the Music and Household Store in Flint.

He married Maude Haskins in Imlay City, Mich., Mar. 4, 1891. She was born Jan. 12, 1873 and died in Flint, Mich. She was buried in the Mausoleum at Owosso, Mich. They had four children.

Robert married for his second wife, Nina Haskins of Imlay City, Mich., a niece of his first wife. There were no children by the second wife.

Children of Robert Duncan Frazor Wallace (247) and Maud (Haskins) Malcolm.

*554. Zilpha Zay Malcolm was born in Port Huron, Mich., Feb. 8, 1893.

555. Anna Naomi Malcolm was born in Port Huran, Mich., Sept. 4, 1894. She attended the Detroit Conservatory of Music from 1913 to 1918. She resided at 4117 Eastern Ave., Davenport, Iowa. She was unmarried.

*556. Robert Kenneth Malcolm was born Aug. 24, 1902, in Lapeer, Mich.

*557. Helen Lucille Malcolm was born Dec. 26, 1904, in Lapeer, Mich.

248. JOHN ROLPH MALCOLM *(George, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of George (66) and Aneliza (Robinson) Malcolm. He was born in Scotland, Ont., Oct. 21, 1869. John Rolph married Clara Louise Aldrich of Chicago, Ill. She died and was buried at Toledo, Ohio, in 1906.

Rolph was a carpenter, and did considerable building. He had unusual ability as a contractor. He built the residence of his brother, J. Karl Malcolm, at 1606 Cambridge Road, Ann Arbor, Mich.

He died at Bowling Green, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1945, and was buried in Lot No. 131, Union Hill Cemetery, just outside of Bowling Green. They had six children.

Children of John Rolph (248) and Clara Louise (Aldrich) Malcolm.

*558. Alice Aneliza Malcolm was born Jan. 27, 1894 in Chicago, Ill.

559. Everett George Malcolm was born Sept. 23, 1896 at Lapeer, Mich. He was reared on a farm by Clarence Edward Jones at Fremont, Ohio. He was a butter maker for a creamery in Kansas City, Missouri. Everett married Theresa Helen McCon, and resides at 2837 Madison, Kansas City, Missouri.

560. Sylvester Malcolm was born Dec. 19, 1898, in Toledo, Ohio, where he died in 1908.

*561. Hattie Irene Malcolm was born April 27, 1901, at Toledo, Ohio.

*562. Dorothy Mary Elizabeth Malcolm was born April 30, 1903, in Toledo, Ohio.

563. Clara Louise Malcolm was born Jan. 11, 1906, in Toledo, Ohio. She was married. Present address is unknown.

249. EMMA CLARISSA MALCOLM *(George, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of George (66) and Aneliza (Robinson) Malcolm. She was born March 31, 1872, in Scotland, Ont. There she attended the public school. Emma took up the nursing profession. She resided in Ann Arbor, Mich., about thirty-five years and seven years in Pasadena, Cal. She returned to Scotland in 1945 and made her home with her brother, Hayward Malcolm.

Miss Malcolm was a member of the First Congregational Church in Ann Arbor, Mich., and the Scotland Congregational Church (now United). She died Jan. 23, 1948, in the Brantford, Ont. Hospital and was buried in the family lot in Scotland, Ont.

Being interested in higher education, she was of the opinion that future generations would have need of a broader education in order to maintain the higher standard that the average person wishes to attain. She therefore left a scholarship in the amount of $8300 to the University of Michigan located in Ann Arbor, Mich., and $7600 to the University of Alberta, located at Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, for the benefit of the descendants of her brothers and sister, Editha Blanch Malcolm

Lambert, according to the terms of the will which is recorded in the Register of Deeds, Washtenaw County, Ann Arbor, Mich.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF EMMA CLARISSA MALCOLM

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS. That I, Emma Clarissa Malcolm, residing at 521 Linden Street in the City of Ann Arbor, Michigan, being of sound mind, memory, and understanding, do make my last will and testament in the manner and form following, hereby revoking any previous wills by me made.

ONE I direct that all my just debts and taxes that may be chargeable against me or my Estate and all the expenses of my last sickness and funeral expenses shall be paid.

TWO I give and devise my real estate located in the City of Ypsilanti, Michigan, known as 703 Oxford Road being Lot No. 104 College Heights Subdivision; also Lot No. 210 Monroe Boulevard Subdivision, located in the City of Dearborn, Michigan, to my brother J. Karl Malcolm in payment of debt owed by me to him.

THREE To my grandniece and name sake, Emma Edith Malcolm of 521 Linden Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan, I bequeath all my lots in Washtenong Memorial Park, known as 300, B. 101, B. 302, B 303, B. 304, B. 305, B; in the event of the sale of the said lots during my life time, I direct my executor that any remaining funds from the proceeds of such sale at the time of my death shall be paid to Emma Edith Malcolm.

FOUR I give and bequeath the sum of $5000.00 of my estate to the Regents of the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor, Michigan, for the purpose of establishing a scholarship fund to be used primarily for scholarships at the University of Michigan. Such scholarships are hereby intended to be inclusive of tuition, room and board, books, and other expenses in the sound discretion of the Regents or their authorized representatives, according to the reasonable needs of the beneficiaries thereof, said scholarships are to be for the primary use of my

nieces and nephews and their descendants, being children of my brothers and sister as follows:

Frank Fillmore Malcolm of Innisfail, Alberta, Canada
Harry Abana Malcolm of Innisfail, Alberta, Canada
Hayward Malcolm of Scotland, Ontario, Canada
Robert Duncan Malcolm of Flint, Michigan
Rolph Malcolm of Tontogany, Ohio
J. Karl Malcolm of Ann Arbor, Michigan
Editha Blanch Malcolm Lambert of Ann Arbor, Michigan

Full and complete power of investment and re-investment is hereby granted to the Regents for the purpose hereof without any limitation whatsoever.

If at any time more than one of my nieces and nephews and their descendants shall apply, I suggest the INCOME THEREOF be given to the one believed by said Regents or their proper representatives to be the most needy, providing there is not sufficient cash available for their joint needs. I further request that in case any qualified applicant shall show a need for funds to assist them in high school or preparatory school that the Regents of the University of Michigan grant such request providing funds are available, and under such rules and regulations as shall be established therefor by the Regents. It is intended that any money given for scholarships to my nieces and nephews and their descendants shall be a gift, nevertheless should any one of them desire to repay the money so obtained such repayment or any part thereof shall be made a part of the principal of the Emma Clarissa Malcolm Fund, to be used as herein provided. I further request that unused income shall be added to the principal every three years. If during a period of fifteen years no qualified applicant appears to claim such scholarship fund the Regents of the University of Michigan may in their discretion loan the funds available to any student or students in attendance at the University of Michigan that may be in need of financial assistance.

FIVE The Regents shall furnish to my lineal descendants upon request a statement of the financial status of the fund from time to time as such requests shall be made.

SIX If there shall be available funds in the residue of my estate after paying the taxes, expenses of administration and bequests herein made, such executor or fiduciary may give such funds in the residue in such proportion and shares as he may determine in his discretion to the Governing Board of the University of Alberta, Edmonton, Canada, and to the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan; or my executor or fiduciary may give such funds to either of them to the exclusion of the other in his sole discretion and judgment without any order of the Probate Court and under such terms and conditions as he may impose. It being intended that the residue of my estate shall be disposed of as provided in this paragraph six (6).

SEVEN If for any reason there shall not be sufficient money and property to cover the legacies here in made, then I direct that the bequest herein made to the Regents of the University of Michigan shall not be paid until the other legacies shall be satisfied and paid.

EIGHT I hereby appoint my brother, J. Karl Malcolm, as executor of this my will to act without bond, bond being hereby expressly waived, and I further empower him to sell my real and personal estate without license of the Probate Court, the same as I could do if living.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 29th day of August, in the year of our Lord One Thousand nine hundred forty-six.

The foregoing instrument contained on this and the foregoing pages was on this 29th day of August, 1946, signed by Emma Clarissa Malcolm, the testatrix therein named, and duly published and declared by her to be her last will and her sole and complete act and deed in the presence of us, who at her request and in her presence and in the presence of each other, have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses. And we and each of us do also certify that the signature of the testatrix was duly made upon the said foregoing instrument and was seen by us thereon before we signed and that we and each of us do now believe the said testatrix to be at this time of sound mind and memory.

(Emma Clarissa Malcolm) (SEAL)

WITNESSES:
(Arlene R. Reiff) Residing at Ann Arbor, Michigan.
(Charles C. Menefee) Residing at Ann Arbor, Michigan.

All of the proceeds received from the sale of the property located in Ypsilanti, and Dearborn, Mich., as set forth in paragraph two, in the Will of Emma Clarissa Malcolm, was turned over to the University of Michigan, and the University of Alberta, for the benefit of the Emma Clarissa Malcolm scholarship funds.

Applications for a scholarship at the University of Alberta should be sent to the Registrar, University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, prior to August 31 each year for the following academic year.

Applications for a scholarship at the University of Michigan should be sent to the Secretary, Committee on University Scholarships, 1020 Administration Building, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., prior to July 15 each year for the following academic year. Further inquiries may be made to the Secretary at any time throughout the year.

250. LAVINIA MAUDE MALCOLM *(George, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of George (66) and Aneliza (Robinson) Malcolm. She was born Mar. 28, 1874, in Scotland, Ont., where she attended the public schools. Lavinia lived in Ann Arbor, Mich., for several years and then went to Pasadena, California. She married Ova Jay Thatcher, who died in Pasadena, Aug. 26, 1941. Lavinia died at Pasadena, Sept. 9, 1945, and was buried in the family lot at Scotland, Ont.

251. JOHN KARL MALCOLM *(George, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of George (66) and Aneliza (Robinson) Malcolm. He was born in Scotland, Ont., Mar. 26, 1878, and attended the public school there. In 1892, he moved to Port Huron, Mich., and four years later to Lapeer, Mich. At the latter place, John Karl learned the tailoring trade and business with his brother, Robert Duncan Malcolm. He moved to Ann Arbor, Mich., in 1901 and was associated with Charles W. Wagner and Co., Merchant Tailors.

In 1906, Karl, as he is known, established a tailoring business in Ann Arbor at 118 East Liberty St., and continued there for five years. In 1908 he built his home at 1606 Cambridge Road. Then he built the first section of the Malcolm Building at 600-612 East Liberty St. in 1911. Selling out the tailoring business in 1922, Karl opened a real estate office in his own building.

He was a stockholder and general manager of the Ypsi-Ann Land Company, which developed the Subdivisions known as College Heights, College Heights No. I., College Heights Estates and Prospect Park, all in Ypsilanti, Michigan. This company, also developed the Oak Park Subdivision on Washtenaw Road, U. S. 23 and Packard St. The total of all these subdivisions was four hundred acres. The first fifteen houses in the subdivision were built by Karl Malcolm and his brother, J. Rolph Malcolm (248).

The stores at 210-212-214-216 South 4th Ave., accupied by Montgomery Ward and Company, were built by the Ypsi-Ann Land Company. They also built the seven story Wolverine office building at 202 East Washington St., Ann Arbor. All of this construction was supervised by Karl Malcolm.

In addition to his many business activities, he has always found time to do his part in civic affairs. In 1922, he conducted the second community fund campaign, has continued active in the work and had a part in the early planning of the organization and policy of the board.

Mr. Malcolm has served two full terms as a director of the Y. M. C. A. and is a trustee at the present time. He always had a hand in the several campaigns. During the first World War, all the drives headed up in the Y. M. C. A. He was also active in obtaining the land and the buildings for the Y. M. C. A. camp, known as Camp Birkett. He was assistant director of the Congregational Church Boy Scout Troop.

Joining the Congregational Church at Scotland, Ont., in 1890, he transfered his membership to the First Congregational Church in Port Huron. In 1896 he again transferred to the Presbyterian Church at Lapeer, and in 1901 affiliated with the First Congregational Church in Ann Arbor, Mich. In this church, Mr. Malcolm has served as a Trustee and a Deacon

for two terms of four years each, and has always had an active part in all the activities of the church.

In 1905 Karl Malcolm was invited to become a Mason, joining the Golden Rule Lodge, F. & A. M. Number 159; in 1946 he was made a Life Member of Golden Rule Lodge. He was also a member of the Washtenaw Chapter of Royal Arch Masons No. 6, Ann Arbor, receiving the Red Cross Degree Mar. 10, 1914. On Mar. 24, 1914, he received the Order of the Temple, becoming a member of the Ann Arbor Commandery No. 13 Knights Templar, and on Mar. 31, 1914, the Order of Malta. He was also a member of the Moslem Shrine of Detroit, Mich. Both he and Mrs. Malcolm were members of the Eastern Star.

In 1922, Karl was made a member of the Local, State, and National Board of Realtors, serving as Treasurer of the State Association for one year. He was president of the Local Board for two terms.

He was made a member of the Ann Arbor Rotary Club in 1917, shortly after the Ann Arbor Club was chartered. Karl has held a life membership in the Michigan Union since it was organized, is a member of Barton Hills Country Club and the Ann Arbor Chamber of Commerce. He is the author of this book. (See frontispiece.)

John Karl Malcolm married Clara Irene Laing, June 24, 1903 in Chicago, Ill. She was born May 24, 1876, the daughter of Col. Cuthbert Ward Laing and his wife, Clara Irene Day, of Chicago, Ill. The Malcolms had two sons and a daughter, all born in Ann Arbor.

Children of John Karl (251) and Clara Irene (Laing) Malcolm.

*564. Karl Day Malcolm was born Aug. 10, 1904.

*565. Russell Laing Malcolm was born Oct. 8, 1906.

*566. Dorothy Louise Malcolm was born July 29, 1911.

252. JOSEPH HAMILTON MALCOLM *(Wallace, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Wallace (67) and Emily (Robinson) Malcolm. He was born in Scotland, Ont., July 8, 1859. He died in Toledo, Ohio in 1903 and was buried at Mount Brydges, Ont. Joseph married Alice Beebee of Simcoe, Ont. They had one son.

Child of Joseph Hamilton (252) and Alice (Beebee) Malcolm.

567. Rody Malcolm was blind from early childhood. He made his home with his grandparents. They sent him to a school for the blind at Brantford, Ont. Rody did not marry and died in Toledo, Ohio.

253. GARDORAS WASHINGTON MALCOLM *(Wallace, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Wallace (67) and Emily (Robinson) Malcolm. He was born July 18, 1863 and married Lillian Couper of Toronto, Ont. They had three daughters.

Children of Gardoras Washington (253) and Lillian (Couper) Malcolm.

568. Lillian Malcolm was born in Eureka Springs, Arkansas.

569. Zelma Malcolm was born in Macon, Missouri.

570. Edith Malcolm was born in Eureka Springs, Arkansas. When two years old, she fell from the porch and died.

254. MILLARD FILLMORE MALCOLM *(Wallace, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Wallace (67) and Emily (Robinson) Malcolm. He was born Aug. 21, 1865 at Mount Brydges, Ont. Millard died Oct. 14, 1902 in St. Mary's Hospital, Detroit, Michigan, and is buried at Mount Brydges, Ont. He married Editha Blanch (246) Malcolm, his first cousin, and the daughter of George (66) and Aneliza (Robinson) Malcolm of Scotland, Ont. They had two children.

Children of Millard Fillmore (254) and Editha Blanch (246) (Malcolm) Malcolm.

571. Otto Fillmore Malcolm was born in Mt. Brydges, Ont., Dec. 10, 1887. See further under 552.

572. Vera Maude Malcolm was born in Mt. Brydges, Ont., July 28, 1890. She died in Ann Arbor, Mich., and was buried in the family lot in Forest Hill Cemetery. Vera did not marry.

255. EGBERT HENRY MALCOLM *(Duncan, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Duncan Warwick (68) and Celina (Cline) Malcolm. He was born in Oakland Twp., Ont., Nov. 12, 1871. After graduating from Teachers College, he

taught school. Egbert married Joanna Laird of Mt. Pleasant, Ont. She died in Calgary, Ont. He later returned to farming in Alberta, Canada, where he died. They did not have a family but adopted a boy and named him, John Malcolm.

(1) John Malcolm was living in Brantford, Ont., in 1945. He was employed in a bank.

256. FREDERICK ERNEST MALCOLM *(Duncan, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Duncan Warwick (68) and Celina (Cline) Malcolm. He was born Aug. 3, 1873, and married Elizabeth Kerr Cowie, Feb. 26, 1902. She was born Jan. 26, 1880, in Brantford, Ont. They were farmers and lived several years in Alberta, returning to Scotland, Ont., in 1946. They had one daughter.

Child of Frederick Ernest (256) and Elizabeth Kerr (Cowie) Malcolm.

*573. Grace Malcolm was born Dec. 12, 1902.

257. GERTRUDE CLINE MALCOLM *(Duncan, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Duncan Warwick (68) and Celina (Cline) Malcolm. She was born on the farm in Kelvin, Ont., Feb. 21, 1878. Gertrude married William Henry Stewart on March 16, 1910, and settled on a farm at Merna, Alberta. William was born May 11, 1867, near Waterford, Ont. He died in the Edmonton Hospital, Alberta, on Feb. 18, 1936. They had one son.

Child of William Henry and Gertrude Cline (257) (Malcolm) Stewart.

574. Malcolm Edwin Stewart was born Nov. 25, 1911.

258. FLORENCE ESTELLA MALCOLM *(Charles, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Charles John (70) and Jane (Westbrook) Malcolm. She was known as "Nellie." She was born June 16, 1871, and died Dec. 13, 1941. On April 12, 1903, "Nellie" married Frederick Herbert Lester of Caro, Mich. He was born July 6, 1861, and died May 16, 1932. They had two sons.

Children of Frederick Herbert and Florence Estella (258) (Malcolm) Lester.

575. Malcolm Lester died in infancy.
*576. Frederick Cecil Lester was born Sept. 17, 1907.

259. JENNIE FEDORA MALCOLM *(Charles, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Charles John (70) and Jane (Westbrook) Malcolm. She was born Aug. 15, 1872, and died Dec. 17, 1923. Jennie married Samuel Sherk in 1891. He was born Sept. 9, 1866, and died Aug. 19, 1938. They had one son.

Child of Samuel and Jennie Fedora (259) (Malcolm) Sherk.

*577. Warren Malcolm Sherk was born June 20, 1899.

261. HOWARD DUNCAN MALCOLM *(Charles, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Charles John (70) and Jane (Westbrook) Malcolm. He was born at Lapeer, Mich., Aug. 10, 1879. After graduating from school, he drove a U. S. Mail Route. Howard always lived in Deford, Mich. He married Edna Bell Bruce, Aug. 10, 1909. She was born Feb. 11, 1888. Howard died Feb. 6, 1950. They had two children.

Children of Howard Duncan (261) and Edna Bell (Bruce) Malcolm.

*578. Charles Bruce Malcolm was born July 6, 1910.
579. Althea Blanche Malcolm was born Oct. 13, 1912.

262. BESSIE ALETTA MALCOLM *(Charles, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Charles John (70) and Jane (Westbrook) Malcolm. She was born Jan. 6, 1881. Bessie married Charles Frederick Schmuhl who was born Aug. 26, 1875. They had two sons.

Children of Charles Frederick and Bessie Aletta (262) (Malcolm) Schmuhl.

580. Carl Francis Schmuhl was born Oct. 7, 1903 and died in 1913.
*581. Byron Malcolm Schmuhl was born Sept. 20, 1905.

270. BELLA MALCOLM *(Isaac, James, Finlay Duncan)* was the daughter of Dr. Isaac Brock (74) and Abbey (LaRue) Malcolm. She was born in Alaska, Mich., May 8, 1863. Bella

married Carl S. Weatherwax and resided at Stanton, Mich. They had two children.

Children of Carl S. and Bella (270) (Malcolm) Weatherwax.

582. Fred B. Weatherwax was born June 17, 1889. He married Mabel Larson and they resided at Aberdeen, Washington.

583. Carl M. Weatherwax was born Oct. 29, 1894. He married Verna Arthand, and resided at 211 W. Sixth St., Aberdeen, Washington.

271. FRED MALCOLM *(Isaac, James, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Dr. Isaac Brock (74) and Abbey (LaRue) Malcolm. He was born Aug. 31, 1865, and died June 5, 1931, at Lowell, Mich. Fred married Lettie MacPitsher and resided at Stanton, Mich. She died Aug. 8, 1947. They had one daughter.

Child of Fred (271) and Lettie (MacPitsher) Malcolm.

584. Abby LaRue Malcolm was born Feb. 17, 1895. She married J. Seeward Axland. They resided in Lowell, Mich. She married, as her second husband, Albert Martin, Aug. 6, 1946.

272. DANIEL MALCOLM *(James, James, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of James (77) and "Tid" (Cronin) Malcolm. Daniel was a lawyer in Grand Rapids, Mich He had one son.

Child of Daniel (272) Malcolm.

585. James Malcolm moved to San Diego, Cal., died and was buried there.

273. ORLIN OTTMAN FLETCHER *(Margaret Smith, Catherine, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of David C. and Margaret (81) (Smith) Fletcher. He was born July 29, 1847, in Scotland, Ont.

Dr. Fletcher resided in Scotland until early manhood and was well acquainted with his grandmother, Catherine (Malcolm) Smith. From her, Orlin acquired a knowledge of the personalities and experiences of the older generations of the Malcolms in the villages of Scotland and Oakland. Those were stirring times and Grandmother Catherine's stories interested the young Orlin who, in his turn, was an excellent reconteur.

His interest in the ancestry of the Malcolm family began when he was a young man and continued until his demise, Oct. 20, 1937, aged ninety years. It was he who found the record of Capt. Finlay Malcolm in Castine, Maine, and traced his migrations to St. Andrews, Nova Scotia, and later to Upper Canada. On his father's side Orlin was descended from Bathsheba Chapin, and through her from Deacon Samuel Chapin of Springfield, Mass.

In 1883 Dr. Fletcher received a degree from the Baptist Union Theological Seminary, Morgan Park, Ill., where the study of the ancient Hebrew language and literature flourished. He had a speaking familiarity with 11 languages and a reading knowledge with 26 languages. He received the B.A. degree from the University of Chicago in 1883; the M.A. degree in 1887 from Colgate University; and the D.D. degree in 1888 from Shurtleff College.

Dr. Fletcher was licensed to preach by the Rockford, Michigan, Church in 1873 and was ordained a Baptist Minister at Spring Lake, Mich., June 8, 1876. He held Baptist pastorates in Michigan at Spring Lake, Allegan, and Caro. He also served churches in Ottawa, Aurora and Springfield, Ill.; at Chicopee Falls, Mass., and Suffield, Conn.

He was a member of the Southern Association for Psychology and Philosophy; Pi Gamma Mu; Mitgleider der Kant Gesellschaft; and a Professor of Philosophy and Social Sciences at Furman University, Greenville, S. C., from 1908 to his retirement in 1927. Then he was made Professor Emeritus, much honored and beloved by all who knew him. He was regarded as one of the ablest of scholars and a very capable teacher. As his life work brought him seven scholastic acknowledgements, so those who read this family history may rightly applaud him who helped most to initiate this record in which his own accomplishments make him a bright ornament on the family tree.

Dr. Fletcher married Eva Lucy Emery. She was born in 1857 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and died in Goshen, New York, in 1929. Her mother's family name was Adams. Both of her parents were born in County Kent, England. They had two children.

Children of Orlin Ottman (273) and Eva Lucy (Emery) Fletcher.

586. Hasseltine Reynolds Fletcher was born Mar. 31, 1874. She died in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1945. Her husband was Richard L. Lee of Brooklyn. They had one son.
   (1) David Fletcher Lee. He resided in Los Angeles, California.

587. Roy Emery Fletcher was born Jan. 14, 1876. He married Louise Sanborn. Mr. Fletcher was an Insurance Consultant. He was retired and lived at Princeton N. J. They had one son.
   (1) Emery Fletcher was born in 1933.

274. HENRY LYMAN MALCOLM *(Jonathan, Eliakim, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Jonathan (85) and Deborah (Moore) Malcolm. He married Melvena Messecar who was born in 1854 and died in 1891, a daughter of Matthew Messecar. They had two children.

Children of Henry (274) and Melvena (Messecar) Malcolm.

*588. Mabel Malcolm married John Hammond and resided in Leamington, Ontario.

*589. Maude Malcolm married Bert Cameron and resided in Brantford, Ontario.

275. JOSEPHINE MALCOLM *(Jonathan, Eliakim, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Jonathan (85) and Deborah (Moore) Malcolm. In 1869, she married Andrew Rose of Utah. They had eight children.

Children of Andrew and Josephine (275) (Malcolm) Rose.

590. Lillie Rose was born April 6, 1871 and died Feb. 15, 1928. She married Wade Cottam.

591. Ellen Rose was born Jan. 6, 1873. She married ..... Rhees.

592. Ashman Rose was born Apr. 28, 1875 and died Dec. 5, 1937.

593. Andrew Rose, Jr. was born June 14, 1878 and died Oct. 27, 1935.

594. Herbert Malcolm Rose was born Aug. 28, 1883.
595. Mary Josephine Rose was born June 27, 1886 and died April 9, 1945. She married ..... Chugg.
596. James Henry Rose was born Sept. 15, 1888 and died Sept. 19, 1888.
597. Florence Lucy Rose was born Aug. 15, 1889 and died Dec. 18, 1895.

278. JOHN MALCOLM *(Jonathan, Eliakim, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Jonathan (85) and Deborah (Moore) Malcolm. He was born in Nov. 1860 and died in 1944. John married Lenora Moore, a daughter of Jacob Moore. She was born in May 1860 and died in 1940. They were farmers and lived on the family farm. They had five children.

Children of John (278) and Lenora (Moore) Malcolm.

598. Ethel Malcolm was born Jan. 1883 and died in 1886.
*599. Wilfred Malcolm was born in Jan. 1885.
600. Albert Malcolm was born in Oct., 1888. He married Florence McCutcheon, and resided in Scotland, Ont. They had one daughter.
(1) Mary Malcolm.
601. Clarence Malcolm was born in Aug. 1890 and married Reta Roberts. They had no children.
602. Hattie Josephine Malcolm was born in 1893 and resided in Scotland, Ont.

279. ELLEN MALCOLM *(Jonathan, Eliakim, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Jonathan (85) and Deborah (Moore) Malcolm. She married Dr. William Thomas James of Brantford, Ont. Ellen died at the age of 33 years, leaving one son.

Child of William Thomas and Ellen (279) (Malcolm) James.

*603. Thomas Malcolm James died Mar. 8, 1940.

286. JENNIE VAN DUSAN *(Katherine, Eliakim, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of James and Katherine (88) (Malcolm) Van Dusan She married Joseph Miller and had

one son. Jennie married for her second husband, a Mr. Campbell.

Child of Joseph and Jennie (286) (Van Dusan) Miller.

604. Clair Miller.

288. WALTER ELGIN MALCOLM *(Eliakim, Eliakim, Finlay. Duncan)* was the son of Eliakim, Jr. (89) and Emily (Smith) Malcolm. He was born May 26, 1852 and died July 27, 1917. Walter married Elizabeth Pattison who was born Feb. 15, 1855. They both died in 1917 when their house burned. Walter and Elizabeth had twelve children.

Children of Walter Elgin (288) and Elizabeth (Pattison) Malcolm.

*605. Ella Louise Malcolm was born Dec. 23, 1875.

*606. Rolland Elgin Malcolm was born Nov. 24, 1876.

607. Albert Malcolm was born Aug. 2, 1878. He had two children.

(1) Ethel Malcolm.

(2) Norman Malcolm.

608. Reginald Malcolm was born Aug. 28, 1880 at Scotland, Ont. He had two children.

(1) Robert Malcolm.

(2) Mabel Malcolm.

609. Caroline Malcolm was born Oct. 21, 1883. She married Alvah Witts. They lived on Rural Route No. 1, Hatchley, Ont. They were farmers and had no family.

*610. Roy Westy Malcolm was born Nov. 6, 1885.

611. Margaret Malcolm was born July 10, 1888. She married Lone Day and had one daughter.

(1) Wayne Lee Day was born Oct. 14, 1914.

612. John William Malcolm was born Dec. 19, 1889. He did not marry.

*613. Gladys Malcolm was born Aug. 4, 1891.

614. Frederick Alexander Malcolm was born Oct. 25, 1892. He did not marry.

615. Willard Eliakim Malcolm was born Sept. 11, 1894 and died Jan. 23, 1895.

*616 Sophronia Louise Malcolm was born July 10, 1896.

290. JAMES HAMILTON MALCOLM *(Eliakim, Eliakim, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Eliakim, Jr. (89) and Emily (Smith) Malcolm. He was born Sept. 13, 1857. He married Hetta ..... They had two sons.

Children of James Hamilton (290) and Hetta (.....) Malcolm.

617. Melvin Malcolm.
618. Leas Malcolm.

291. FRANCIS ELIAKIM MALCOLM *(Eliakim, Eliakim, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Eliakim, Jr. (89) and Emily (Smith) Malcolm. He was born April 6, 1858. He married Myra Murray and they had one son.

Child of Francis Eliakim (291) and Myra (Murray) Malcolm.

619. Wallace Malcolm was born Nov. 19, 1881. He resided in Port Colburn, Ont., and was a Railway Employee. Wallace married Muriel MacDonald who was born July 7, 1883. They had one child.
    (1) Jeanne Marie Malcolm was born Dec. 24, 1920. She was a trained nurse and resided in Port Colburn, Ont.

294. SOPHRONIA LOUISE MALCOLM, *(Eliakin, Eliakim, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Eliakim (89) and Emily (Smith) Malcolm. She was born Oct. 1, 1865 and died Aug. 15, 1929. Sophronia married John Spencer and had one son.

Child of John and Sophronia Louise (294) (Malcolm) Spencer.

620. Hugh Spencer

295. ESTHER EMILY MALCOLM *(Eliakim, Eliakim, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Eliakim (89) and Emily (Smith) Malcolm. She was born June 6, 1867 and died Mar. 12, 1946. She married James Van Fleet and they had five children.

Children of James and Esther Emily (295) (Malcolm) Van Fleet.

621. Harry Van Fleet resided in Hamilton and Willard, Ont.

622. Bella Van Fleet resided in Hamilton, Ont.
623. Percy Van Fleet, died young.
624. Willard Van Fleet had a family of five children.
625. Marjorie Van Fleet, died young.

297. BERTHA MALCOLM *(Sophrona, Eliakim, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Dr. John Rolph (154) and Sophrona (92) (Malcolm) Malcolm. (See further under No. 405.)

She married Dr. Herbert R. Bailey, and had one son.

Child of Dr. Herbert R. Bailey and Bertha (297) (Malcolm) Bailey.

*626. Herbert R. Bailey. (See further under No. 682.)

308. JOHN MALCOLM, JR., *(John, Charles, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of John (94) and Charlotte (Wilson) Malcolm. He was born in 1863 and died in 1897. He married Jane Glover who was born in 1860 and died in 1934. They had three children.

Children of John (308) and Jane (Glover) Malcolm.

627. James Malcolm married Gladys ..... and resided in California.
628. Annie Malcolm married George Argue of Hanley, Sask.
629. George Malcolm was born in 1886 and died in 1913.

309. LEAMON MALCOLM *(John, Charles, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of John (94) and Charlotte (Wilson) Malcolm. He was born in 1867 and died in 1929. Leamon married Bertha Sensabaugh, who was born in 1868 and died in 1941. They were farmers and had four children.

Children of Leamon (309) and Bertha (Sensabaugh) Malcolm.

630. Nellie Malcolm was born Jan. 7, 1889. She married Gordon Hill and resided in Kelvin, Ont.
631. Guy Malcolm was born Oct. 31, 1891. He moved to the western part of the United States.
632. Charles Malcolm was born Feb. 9, 1893. He married Gertrude Coats. They were farmers and lived on his father's farm.
633. Catherine Malcolm.

310. EDWARD MALCOLM *(John, Charles, Finlay Duncan)* was the son of John (94) and Charlotte (Wilson) Malcolm. He was born in 1870 at Bookton, Windham Twp., Ont. Edward died on Dec. 3, 1925, and was buried there. He married May Pew of Windham Twp. She was born April 12, 1874, and died Dec. 19, 1947. They had nine children.

Children of Edward (310) and May (Pew) Malcolm.

634. Phila Malcolm was born Aug. 5, 1893. She married Frank Wagner, a farmer. They had one daughter.
    (1) Agnes Wagner was born Aug. 26, 1908.

635. Ena Malcolm was born June 20, 1895. She married Wilfred Attleberry.

636. Clifford Malcolm was born June 8, 1897, and died Oct. 31, 1919. He married Iva Attleberry. They had one daughter.
    (1) Iva Attleberry Malcolm.

637. Iva Malcolm was born Feb. 25, 1902. She married Harold Attleberry. They had four children.
    (1) Alva Attleberry.
    (2) Charles Edward Attleberry.
    (3) Lois Beverley Attleberry.
    (4) Nola Attleberry.

*638. John Malcolm was born May 1, 1905.

*639. Melvin Malcolm was born Nov. 3, 1908.

640. Laura Ellen Malcolm was born July 27, 1913. She married James McArter and they had one son.
    (1) James McArter.

641. Edna Malcolm was born Jan. 21, 1915. She married Jake McVicar. They have two children.
    (1) Malcolm J. McVicar was born Mar. 31, 1944.
    (2) Sherren Ann McVicar was born Feb. 8, 1946.

642. George Malcolm was born April 11, 1917. He married Jean Clement. They had two children.
    (1) Percy Edward Malcolm was born Mar. 27, 1944.
    (2) Gloria Jean Malcolm was born July 7, 1947.

313. SAMUEL NELSON MALCOLM *(Marshall, Charles, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Marshall (96) and Elizabeth Ann (.....) Malcolm. He died in 1947. Samuel married E. A. Smith who was born in 1864 and died in 1924 They resided in Teeterville, Ont., and had two children.

Children of Samuel Nelson (313) and E. A. (Smith) Malcolm.

643. Marshall Malcolm.

644. Gladys Malcolm married a McMullen.

314. BIDWELL MALCOLM *(Marshall, Charles, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Marshall (96) and Elizabeth Ann (.....) Malcolm. He was born in 1867 and died in 1926. He married Susan Hyndman, who was born in 1867 and died in 1926. They had one daughter.

Child of Bidwell (314) and Susan (Hyndman) Malcolm.

645. Nora Malcolm married Norman Frazer.

369. ORAL MOORE *(Italy, Norman, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Nate and Italy (123) (Malcolm) Moore. She married Frank Lake and had one child.

Child of Frank and Oral (369) (Moore) Lake.

646. Waldron Lake married first, John Munford and had one child.

(1) Sydney Munford.

Waldron married as her second husband, Jack Towle.

376. NORMAN MALCOLM *(Norman, Norman, John, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Norman (128) and Elsie A. (Davis) Malcolm. He was born July 26, 1908. Norman married on May 16, 1931, Ruth Wheeler, who was born Oct. 19, 1912. She was the daughter of Robert S. and Florence (Hazelton) Wheeler of Nyack, N. Y. Mr. Malcolm was employed in the Personnel Dept. at the Prudential Insurance Co., Newark, N. J. The Malcolms resided at 9 Laurel Hill Road, Mountain Lakes, N. J. They had one daughter.

Child of Norman (376) and Ruth (Wheeler) Malcolm.

647. Mary Lynn Malcolm was born June 19, 1943.

389. ETHEL MAUDE HUFF *(Maria, Otis, John, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of S. J. and Maria Louisa (132) (Malcolm) Huff. She was born Aug. 15, 1875, and died Mar. 17, 1917. Ethel married Clark L. Miller and had three children.

Children of Clark L. and Ethel Maude (389) (Huff) Miller.

648. Carroll Miller married Mildred Galt.
649. Lila Miller.
650. Clark Miller married Marion Rosser.

392. MALCOLM JOHNSON *(Mary, Otis, John, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Swain and Mary Ella (135) (Malcolm) Johnson. He married Hazel Baer. They had three children.

Children of Malcolm (392) and Hazel (Baer) Johnson.

651. Mary E. Johnson.
652. Margaret Ann Johnson.
653. Carol Johnson.

393. MARY HELEN JOHNSON *(Mary, Otis, John, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Swain and Mary Ella (135) (Malcolm) Johnson. She was born Oct. 16, 1901 and married Carr Ray. They had three children.

Children of Carr and Mary Helen (393) (Johnson) Ray.

654. Joan Ray.
655. Helen Virginia Ray.
656. Jane Ray died in infancy.

394. MARY ARDELICE MALCOLM *(Elias, Finlay, Daniel, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Elias Tupper (144) and Elizabeth (Clinton) Malcolm. She was born in May, 1862 and married Jacob Swance. They had one daughter.

Child of Jacob and Mary Ardelice (394) (Malcolm) Swance.

657. Bertha Elizabeth Swance was born Sept. 29, 1888. She lived in Drumbo, Ont., and was not married.

395. REBECCA MALCOLM *(Elias, Finlay, Daniel, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Elias Tupper (144) and Elizabeth (Clinton) Malcolm. She was born in Oct. 1864, died in Oct. 1926 and was buried at Princeton, Ont. She married Cornelius Yarington of Princeton, Ont. They had seven children.

Children of Cornelius and Rebecca (395) (Malcolm) Yarington.

*658. Mary Elizabeth Yarington was born Feb. 7, 1884.
*659. Mabel Zylpha Yarington was born Sept. 5, 1886.
660. Jennie Rebecca Yarington was born Sept. 4, 1888. She was unmarried and resided in Hamilton, Ont.
*661. Lydia Vivian Yarington was born Oct. 25, 1890.
*662. Caroline Rachel Yarington was born Feb. 5, 1892.
*663. Alvinza Yarington was born Feb. 11, 1896.
*664. Myrtle Alice Yarington was born Oct. 28, 1899.

396. BERTHA MALCOLM *(Elias, Finlay, Daniel, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Elias Tupper (144) and Elizabeth (Clinton) Malcolm. She was born in Jan. 1867 and died in 1939. She was buried at Springford, Ont. Bertha married Thomas Fletcher. They had two sons.

Children of Thomas and Bertha (396) (Malcolm) Fletcher.

*665. Nelson Stanley Fletcher was born Feb. 15, 1891.
*666. Arnold Llewellyn Fletcher was born Aug. 6, 1893.

397. SARAH JANE MALCOLM *(Elias, Finlay, Daniel, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Elias Tupper (144) and Elizabeth (Clinton) Malcolm. She was born in Feb. 1869. Sarah Jane married Melborne Haley who was born in Jan. 1868. They resided at Springford, Ont. They had seven children.

Children of Melborne and Sarah Jane (397) (Malcolm) Haley.

*667. Myrtle Winnifred Haley was born in Nov. 1892.
668. Malcolm Haley was born Nov. 1894 and died Aug. 1895.
669. Olive Beatrice Haley was born Jan. 1897 and married Roy Lapier. They had one son.
(1) Harry Wray Lapier was born Aug. 1921.

670. Harris Haley was born Mar. 1899 and died in 1929.
671. Mae Elizabeth Haley was born Jan. 1903.
672. Pearl Audrey Haley was born Aug. 1908. She married Harold Taylor. They had one son.
    (1) Richard Gordon Taylor was born July 1945.
673. William Earl Haley was born Feb. 1912. He married Lila Marguerite Oatman. They had three children.
    (1) Gordon Harris Haley was born Aug. 1940.
    (2) Jeanette Louise Haley was born Nov. 1943.
    (3) Barbara Rose Haley was born Aug. 1945.

398. EMMA LOUISE MALCOLM *(Elias, Finlay, Daniel, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Elias Tupper (144) and Elizabeth (Clinton) Malcolm. She was born in May, about 1871 and died in Feb. 1945. She was buried at Springford, Ont. Emma Louise married Elias Palmer and had six children.

Children of Elias and Emma Louise (398) (Malcolm) Palmer.

*674. Bessie Urcell Palmer was born in Nov. 1896.
675. E. D. Palmer was born in Oct. 1898. He married Lucretia Silverthorne.
*676. Malcolm Palmer was born in May 1901.
*677. Grace Palmer was born in July 1903.
678. Della Palmer was born in Feb. 1906 and married Wilmer Klick.
*679. Marie Palmer was born in April 1908.

399. FINLEY MALCOLM *(Elias, Finlay, Daniel, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Elias Tupper (144) and Elizabeth (Clinton) Malcolm. He was born in Nov. 1873 and died in 1933. Finley married Alma Fleming who was born in 1871 and died in 1948. Both of them were buried at Springfield, Ont. They had two children.

Children of Finley (399) and Alma (Fleming) Malcolm.

*680. Hugh Finley Malcolm was born in 1900.
*681. Floyd Malcolm was born in 1902.

405. BERTHA MALCOLM *(John, Shubael, Finlay, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Dr. John Rolph (154) and Sophrona (92) (Malcolm) Malcolm. She was born Sept. 17, 1866, in Scotland, Ont. Bertha was a beautiful girl. She married Dr. Herbert R. Bailey of Corunna, Mich., at Scotland, on Jan. 5; 1887. Her wedding dress was imported from Paris, France, and the wedding was the largest ever held in Scotland.

Dr. Bailey was born Nov. 20, 1858. He taught school in Scotland before becoming a doctor. Dr. Bailey graduated from the Detroit College of Medicine, now Wayne University. They moved to Corunna, Mich., where he established an extensive practice. Bertha died Mar. 4, 1931, and Dr. Bailey died June 14, 1935, at Corunna, Mich. They had one son.

Child of Dr. Herbert R. and Bertha (297, 405) (Malcolm) Bailey.

*682. Herbert R. Bailey was born July 7, 1895.

406. FREDERICK HERMAN MALCOLM *(Charles, Shubael, Finlay, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Charles Parke (155) and Theresa (Terwilligar) Malcolm. He was born April 22, 1872, and died April 13, 1940. Frederick was a tool maker. On Sept. 17, 1901, he married Jessie Stewart Marshall. They had four children.

Children of Frederick Herman (406) and Jessie (Marshall) Malcolm.

683. George Malcolm was born June 24, 1902, and died in 1903.

684. Frederick Marshall Malcolm was born May 11, 1904. He was a tool and die maker. Frederick was the manager of the Heat Treating Dept., at the Square Deal Electric Co. In Sept. 1920 he married Dorthiel Foote. There were no children.

*685. Lavina Malcolm was born May 20, 1906.

*686. Margaret Theresa Malcolm was born June 3, 1908.

407. ETHEL ELVIRA MALCOLM *(Charles, Shubael, Finlay, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Charles Parke (155) and Theresa (Terwilligar) Malcolm. She was born April 6, 1874, at Scotland, Ont. On June 20, 1906, Ethel married Arthur Fiero. He was a druggist. They resided in Redford

Twp., Detroit, Mich., and had one son.

Child of Arthur and Ethel Elvira (407) (Malcolm) Fiero.

687. Harold Fiero.

408. MABEL MALCOLM *(Charles, Shubael, Finlay, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Charles Parke (155) and Theresa (Terwilligar) Malcolm. She was born at Scotland, Ont., Oct. 2, 1875 and attended the public school at Oxford, Mich. Mabel married Dr. Joseph Scott Hawley of Rochester, Mich., April 6, 1898. He was born in Detroit, Nov. 10, 1872. Dr. Hawley graduated from the Dental School of the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor, June 21, 1906. He practiced at St. Ignace, Mich. from 1906 to 1909. Then he moved his office to Mason, Mich., where he continued to practice until 1919. At that time, the family moved to Plant City, Florida. Here, Dr. Hawley established a practice and was located in the Lee Building. They had four children.

Children of Dr. Joseph Scott and Mabel (408) (Malcolm) Hawley.

*688. Gladys Alberta Hawley was born in Ann Arbor, Mich., June 20, 1905.

*689. Dr. Joseph Malcolm Hawley was born Mar. 30, 1907, in St. Ignace, Michigan.

*690. Grace Louise Hawley was born Aug. 25, 1910, at Mason, Mich.

*691. Donald Thomas Hawley was born Dec. 6, 1914, at Mason, Mich.

410. CLARENCE SHUBAEL MALCOLM *(Charles, Shubael, Finlay, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Charles Parke (155) and Theresa (Terwilligar) Malcolm. He was born Mar. 28, 1881. On Oct. 26, 1918, he married Esther Haendle of Syracuse, N. Y. They had two children.

Children of Clarence Shubael (410) and Esther (Haendle) Malcolm.

*692. Robert Haendle Malcolm was born April 4, 1920.

*693. Carolyn Ruth Malcolm was born Oct. 11, 1924.

411. FLORENCE GERTRUDE MALCOLM *(Charles,*

Shubael, Finlay, Finlay, Duncan) was the daughter of Charles Parke (155) and Theresa (Terwillingar) Malcolm. She was born Nov. 7, 1882 and married, June 24, 1914, William Burgess. They resided at 14343 Dolphin St., Detroit, Mich. They had two children.

Children of William and Florence Gertrude (411) (Malcolm) Burgess.

694. Lois Faith Burgess was born Mar. 26, 1917.

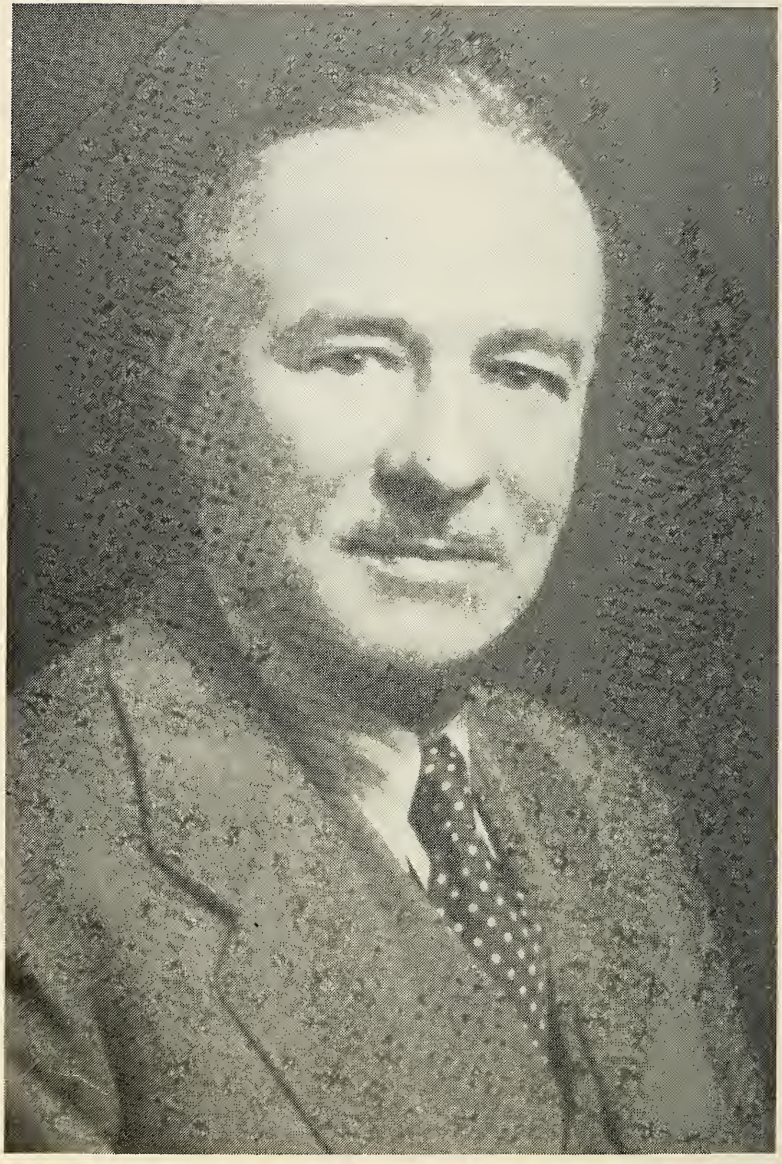
695. Virginia Ruth Burgess was born Jan. 3, 1924, and married Harold Haveland Oct. 11, 1946. They had one daughter.

(1) Janet Ilene Haveland was born Aug. 6, 1947.

416. MELISSA MAY MALCOLM *(Horace, Shubael, Finlay, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Horace Finley (157) and Mary Medilla (Mills) Malcolm. She was known as "Millie" and was born in Scotland, Ont., May 11, 1879. Her husband was Horace Pope of the Pope Family of Port Ryersie, Ont. "Millie" died July 24, 1947, in Patchogue, Long Island, N. Y.

It is rather interesting that after all these years, Melissa Malcolm Pope and her mother, Mary Mills Malcolm, should have lived the later part of their lives at Patchogue, Long Island, less than fifty miles from South Hampton, Long Island, which was the first residence in the colonies of Duncan Malcolm and his sons, Finlay and John, who fled from this town after the battle of Long Island and later founded the Villages of Scotland and Oakland in upper Canada. There are still descendants of these Malcolms living at the eastern end of Long Island, whose ancestors did not go to Canada.

417. SHUBAEL DOUGLAS MALCOLM *(Horace, Shubael, Finlay, Finlay, Duncan)* was the third child of Horace Finlay (157) and Mary Medilla (Mills) Malcolm. He was born in Scotland, Ont., July 29, 1880. At the age of 13, he was sent to work in his Uncle Egbert's store in Westmeath, Ont. After a year there and a seige of typhoid fever, he returned to Scotland and got his first job as a printers devil with D. W. Moore and Company, Brantford. He stood that for a year and



SHUBAEL DOUGLAS MALCOLM (417)

then went to Chicago, Ill., working for Marshall Field and Company as a stock boy. In 1898, "Shub" went to Massachusetts and enrolled at Mt. Hermon preparatory school. He graduated from there in 1902 and that Fall entered Harvard. In 1906, he graduated from Harvard, magna cum laude, with special honors in English and Anthropology.

From 1907 to 1909, Mr. Malcolm was employed by Peabody, Houghteling and Company, an investment house in Chicago, Ill. In 1909, he joined the advertising staff of the International Harvester Company of Chicago and in 1915, he was brought to New York to start an Advertising Department for the American Express Company. He continued as General Manager of the advertising of that company until 1948, when he was appointed advertising counsel. He was retired June 30, 1950.

During the course of his work, Mr. Malcolm had been a member of the Illinois Athletic Club in Chicago, the New York Athletic Club, the New York Advertising Club and the Harvard Club.

In 1918 he married Elizabeth Ainsworth Kellogg, a descendant of the Kelloggs who founded Norwalk, Conn., and of one of the old Dutch Hudson River barons, known as the "family of Bruin". There were no children.

418. THOMAS PARK MALCOLM *(Horace, Shubael, Finlay, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Horace Finlay (157) and Mary Medilla (Mills) Malcolm. He was born in Scotland, Ont., Nov 17, 1882, and died Dec. 14, 1931. In 1898 he went to Chicago, Ill., and for a time attended a dental school. Thomas became a dental technician and was the head of a large dental laboratory. On Nov. 17, 1910, he married Jeanette Goldberger who was born in Austria, Dec. 16, 1892. They had one son.

Child of Thomas Park (418) and Jeanette (Goldberger) Malcolm.

*696. Douglas Finlay Malcolm was born in Chicago, Ill., May 6, 1915.

433. LILLIAN GERTRUDE GUNDY *(Eliza Eddy, Adbeel Eddy, Sarah, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of the Rev. James and Eliza Jane (177) Gundy. She was born in

Scotland, Ont., Sept. 4, 1876 and died Oct. 29, 1942. Lillian married L. C. McRoberts. They had two children.

Children of L. C. and Lillian Gertrude (433) (Gundy) McRoberts.

697. Margaret Eddy McRoberts was born July 14, 1911. She married Irving Macelod.

698. Lillian Eleanor McRoberts was born May 27, 1913.

435. JOHN REGINALD GUNDY *(Eliza Eddy, Adbeel Eddy, Sarah, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of the Rev. James and Eliza Jane (177) (Eddy) Gundy. He was born March 15, 1885. Died Mar. 31, 1950. John was a Stock Broker in Hamilton and Toronto, Ont. He married Frances Helen Oakham. They had one daughter.

Child of John Reginald (435) and Frances Helen (Oakham) Gundy.

699. Frances Patricia Jane Gundy was born Mar. 14, 1922.

459. ALEXANDER MALCOLM DALY *(Thryza, Eddy, Hugh, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Frederick Ferris and Thryza (192) (Malcolm) Daly. He was born in Ontario in 1866. Alexander was educated as a lawyer, studying law with William Johnson. He served as a member of the Deleware Legislature in 1894-1895.

Alexander Daly married Lona Scott in Camden, Del. They were the parents of four children. He died in 1919 and was buried in Dover, Delaware.

Children of Alexander (459) and Lona (Scott) Daly.

700. Pauline Daly married John Hazel, an insurance agent. They lived in Wilmington, Del. and had two children.

(1) Dorothy Dow Hazel was born in 1919 in Wilmington, Del. She was married and had one child.

(2) Charles Frayer Hazel was born in 1922. He was a railroad employee.

701. Alexander Malcolm Daly married and had two children. He was a meat packer. They resided in Churchill, Maryland.

(1) Lona Daly was born in 1936.

(2) Alexander Malcolm Daly, Jr. was born in 1941.

702. Charles Levi Daly was born in 1900. He married Mary Vinson. They moved to Wyoming. There were no children.

703. Kathryne Daly was born in 1905 and married Lt. Commodore Igram. They lived in Dover, Delaware. They were the parents of one daughter.

(1) Catherine Igram was born in 1939.

460. EDDY CATE DALY *(Thryza, Eddy, Hugh, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Frederick Ferris and Thryza (192) (Malcolm) Daly. He was born in 1869 in the Province of Ontario, Canada. He was a Mason, a member of the Unity Lodge, at Dover, Del. In 1896 he graduated from Ohio University and for thirty years was a fruit and grain broker. Mr. Daly founded the West Dover Trust Company, and was its president until his death. He was also an educator. In politics, Mr. Daly was a democrat. He served in the Delaware State Legislature during the 1917-1918 term and held many other positions of trust.

In 1897 Eddy Cate Daly married Mary Sparks of Marydel, Md. He died April 27, 1931, and was buried at Dover, Del. His wife survived him and was an invalid for some time. They were the parents of three children.

Children of Eddy Cate (460) and Mary (Sparks) Daly.

704. Mary Daly was born Dec. 3, 1897. She attended the Smyrna School and Business College and was also an accomplished pianist. Mary married Colonel George Schulz and resided in Hartley, Del. They had one daughter.

Colonel Schulz saw active duty in three wars and was retired with the rank of Brigadier General in 1945. He was on the Governor's staff in Delaware and was a high ranking Mason. After his retirement, he owned and operated the West Dover Candy Plant.

(1) Maxine Schulz was born in 1919. She made a record for herself in the Business College at Wilmington, Del. Maxine was

associated with her father in the candy business.

705. Ruth Daly was born Nov. 27, 1908 at Hartley, Del. She married Jake Van Kanel who was born in South Amherst, Ohio. They were both graduated from Wilmington College, Ohio. Mr. Van Kanel was the Principal of the High School in London, Ohio. They had one daughter.

(1) Gretchen Van Kanel was born Oct. 26, 1930.

706. Frances Daly was born Jan. 2, 1913, at Hartley, Del. She attended Symrna, Wilington Conference Academy at Dover, Del. In 1930, she married a West. They had one son.

(1) Edward Daly West was born April 7, 1931. He was in the U. S. Army in World War II.

Frances married as her second husband, Lawrence Ennis. He died before 1949 and his widow resided with her mother in Hartley, Del. Frances had one son by this marriage.

(2) Richard Lawrence Ennis was born April 20, 1936. He resided with his mother in Hartley, Del.

463. MARYETTE DALY *(Thryza, Eddy, Hugh, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Frederick Ferris and Thryza (192) (Malcolm) Daly. She was born in 1877 and married John Hancock, who was a direct descendant of a Signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was a Railroad Agent and they lived in Pennsylvania. They had one daughter.

Child of John and Maryette (463) (Daly) Hancock.

707. Marie Hancock.

464. CLARA DALY *(Thryza, Eddy, Hugh, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Frederick Ferris and Thryza (192) (Malcolm) Daly. She was born in Delaware and married Fred Bell, a contractor from Dover, Del. They had seven children.

Children of Fred and Clara (464) (Daly) Bell.

708. Gertrude Bell married Rev. Joseph O'Neal. He was an invalid.
709. Frederick Bell was a contractor.
710. Caroline Bell was a business woman.
711. Pauline Bell was a business woman.
712. Gloria Bell married M. Hudson. He was in the Armed Forces.
713. Frances Bell worked with her brother.
714. Norma Bell was employed as a Stenographer.

477. BEULAH CHASE *(Thersa, Allen, Hugh, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Clark and Thersa (203) (Malcolm) Chase. She was born on Mar. 9, 1883. She married Gus Sanabrey, Dec. 6, 1911. They had one child.

Child of Gus and Beulah (477) (Chase) Sanabrey.

715. Vesta Sanabrey was born Mar. 17, 1913. On June 30, 1935, she married Fred Mandershide. They were the parents of three children.
    (1) Robert Mandershide was born Oct. 9, 1940.
    (2) Jeanne Mandershide was born Dec. 13, 1942.
    (3) Jimmie Mandershide was born Dec. 21, 1944.

480. WILLIAM GRAY WYMAN *(Helen, Allen, Hugh, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Charles and Helen Frances (204) (Malcolm) Wyman. He was born July 4, 1884. He married Ina May Smith on Aug. 20, 1913. They had two children.

Children of William Gray (480) and Ina May (Smith) Wyman.

716. Helen Matilda Wyman was born June 21, 1914. She married Herman Abramison in June, 1938. Herman was born in June, 1911. They had one daughter.
    (1) Janet Elizabeth Abramison was born June 12, 1942.
717. Elizabeth Ann Wyman was born Dec. 20, 1915. On Oct. 26, 1933, she married Robert Heines. He was

born Dec. 27, 1916. They were the parents of three children.

(1) Charles William Heines was born Mar. 3, 1934.

(2) Susan Marie Heines was born July 16, 1935.

(3) Sally Ann Heines was born Mar. 24, 1937.

481. HARRY DON WYMAN *(Helen, Allen, Hugh, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Charles and Helen Frances (204) (Malcolm) Wyman. He was born Sept. 27, 1886, and on June 10, 1910, he married Belle Coppins. She was born May 18, 1890. They were the parents of three children.

Children of Harry Don (481) and Belle (Coppins) Wyman.

718. Jack Don Wyman was born Nov. 4, 1912. He married Julia Seetanski who was born July 9, 1913. They had two children.

(1) Maxine Wyman was born Nov. 9, 1937.

(2) Donald Wyman was born Nov. 9, 1939.

719. William Thomas Wyman was born Jan. 22, 1916. He married Patricia Wanty. She was born Mar. 15, 1917. They had two children.

(1) Susannie Wyman was born June 14, 1938, and died in Oct. 1945.

(2) William Wyman was born Oct. 12, 1939.

720. Harry Malcolm Wyman was born July 24, 1917. He married Veronica Fisher who was born Mar. 19, 1916. They had two children.

(1) Judy Wyman was born April 18, 1944.

(2) Harry Michael Wyman was born Feb. 16, 1946.

482. CLARA BEATRICE WYMAN *(Helen, Allen, Hugh, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Charles and Helen Frances (204) (Malcolm) Wyman. She was born Oct. 27, 1889, and married John Luchene on April 9, 1914. He was born Mar. 21, 1885. They had two children.

Children of John and Clara Beatrice (482) (Wyman) Luchene.

721. Doris Maxine Luchene was born Dec. 6, 1914. She

married Ervin Kyle Hale. He was born April 20, 1913. They were the parents of three children.

(1) Richard Irvin Hale was born June 10, 1932.
(2) Edwin Lee Hale was born Mar. 27, 1933.
(3) Ellen Ann Hale was born Sept. 9, 1935.

722. Seibil Beatrice Luchene was born Mar. 1, 1917.

486. CELIA SHACKLETON *(Emily Bigelow, Tryphena, Hugh, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Frank and Emily (207) (Bigelow) Shackleton. She was born Nov. 22, 1883, and married Charles Ernest Frost. He was born Dec. 5, 1886. They had ten children.

Children of Charles Ernest and Celia (486) (Shackleton) Frost.

723. Helen Celia Frost was born Feb. 9, 1910.
724. Emily Frost was born Feb. 25, 1913, and married John Mearing. They had two children.
    (1) Joyce Ann Mearing was born May 7, 1930.
    (2) John Albert Mearing.
725. Edna Marietta Frost was born Sept. 3, 1914. She married Charles Teimant. They had three children.
    (1) Shirley Teimant was born Oct. 25, 1936.
    (2) Charles Andrew Teimant was born June 16, 1940.
    (3) Joan Edna Teimant was born July 15, 1942.
726. Albert Francis Frost was born Feb. 28, 1917. He married Virginia Rayl. He enlisted in the United States Marines, serving in World War II. They had two children.
    (1) Carrol Frost was born May 7, 1940.
    (2) Patricia Frost was born Nov. 27, 1942.
727. Charles Ralph Frost was born Jan. 22, 1919. He was a Corporal in the 81st. Division, Fighting Wild Cats in World War II.
728. Burton E. Frost was born Mar. 22, 1920. Private First Class, Coastal A. K., World War II.
729. Harold Hugh Frost was born June 3, 1921. He enlisted for service as a Private in World War II, on Oct. 14, 1942.

730. Benjamin Harry Frost was born Nov. 5, 1923. He enlisted May 26, 1942, for World War II, and was last heard of in Germany.
731. Ruth Angeline Frost was born Feb. 6, 1924.
732. Dorothy Jean Frost was born Feb. 21, 1925.

488. RALPH EMERSON SHACKLETON *(Emily Bigelow, Tryphena, Hugh, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Frank and Emily (207) (Bigelow) Shackleton. He married Cora Hobbins on Nov. 29, 1919. They had one son.

Child of Ralph Emerson (488) and Cora (Hobbins) Shackleton.

733. Robert E. Shackleton married Mary Jean Jorac in 1943. They had two children.
    (1) Randolph Shackleton was born in 1944.
    (2) Susan Shackleton was born in 1946.

489. LESTER BIGELOW *(Byron Bigelow, Emily Bigelow, Tryphena, Hugh, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Bryon (208) and Julia (Sterns) Bigelow. He married Margaret Johnson and had two sons.

Children of Lester (489) and Margaret (Johnson) Bigelow.

734. Harold Bigelow married Gertrude Von Hesson. They had three children.
    (1) Beverly Ann Bigelow.
    (2) Roger Allen Bigelow.
    (3) Terry James Bigelow.
735. Albert Bigelow married Mary Hall. They had two sons.
    (1) Albert Byron Bigelow.
    (2) Lester Charles Bigelow.

499. DUFFIELD BIGELOW *(Bethnne Bigelow, Tryphena, Hugh, Finlay, Duncan)* was married to Alice Jones, Aug. 20, 1916. He was the son of Bethnne (212) and Arabella (Beattie) Bigelow. They were the parents of two children.

Children of Duffield (499) and Alice (Jones) Bigelow.

736. Kenneth Bigelow married Ruth Wentworth in 1942. They had one son.

(1) Judson Allen Bigelow was born in 1944.

737. Wilma Joyce Bigelow married James Alexander on May 18, 1946.

501. RAY GRAVLIN *(Isabelle Bigelow, Tryphena, Hugh, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Noble and Isabelle (216) (Bigelow) Gravlin. He was born Jan. 25, 1895. Ray was a Sergeant in the 338th Infantry in World War II. On Jan. 13, 1923, he married Elsie Pedereen of Oslo, Norway. She was born Nov. 5, 1894.

502. GUY HUGH GRAVLIN *(Isabelle Bigelow, Tryphena, Hugh, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Noble and Isabelle (216) (Bigelow) Gravlin. He married Ethel Harris who was born Jan. 3, 1902. They had three children.

Children of Guy Hugh (502) and Ethel (Harris) Gravlin.

738. Guy Hugh Gravlin, Jr. was born April 11, 1923 and died July 12, 1932.

739. Nobel Gravlin was born Sept. 14, 1925. He married Helen Burris in Jan. 1946. They had two sons.

(1) Michael Gravlin was born Feb. 23, 1947.

(2) Patrick Gravlin was born Oct. 1949.

740. Donald Harris Gravlin was born Mar. 1, 1929. He married Doris Burt in June 1948. They had one son.

(1) Stephen Gravlin was born May 3, 1949.

504. EMERSON GRAVLIN *(Isabelle Bigelow, Tryphena, Hugh, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Noble and Isabelle (216) (Bigelow) Gravlin. He served as a Lt. Commander in World War II. Emerson married Lillie Thompson. She was born Aug. 1912. They had one son.

Child of Emerson (504) and Lillie (Thompson) Gravlin.

741. Thomas Edward Gravlin was born Nov. 3, 1945.

507. LILLIAN WHITNEY *(Elizabeth, Augustus, Peter, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (220) (Malcolm) Whitney. She married William Ismond. They had one daughter.

Child of William and Lillian (507) (Whitney) Ismond.

742. Fredericka Ismond married Arthur Sword. They had one child.

(1) Janet Sword married Charles Tanner and had two daughters.

(a) Judith Tanner.

(b) name not known.

520. GRACE MALCOLM *(Cyrus, Hugh, Peter, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Cyrus (231) and Beatrice (Van Loon) Malcolm. She was born in 1887 in Scotland, Ont., and died in 1934 at Lapeer, Mich. Grace married Frank Thompson of Lapeer, Mich. They did not have any children of their own but made a home for her sister's son, Malcolm Vosburgh, after the death of Gladys. He was the son of Cuthbert and Gladys (Malcolm) Vosburgh. Mrs. Thompson was a very exceptional woman with very high standards. Mr. Thompson was successful in mercantile business and later was the President of the First National Bank of Lapeer, Mich.

521. ETHEL MALCOLM *(Cyrus, Hugh, Peter, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Cyrus (231) and Beatrice (Van Loon) Malcolm. She was born in Scotland, Ont., on Mar. 6, 1889. Ethel was graduated from the Lapeer, Mich., High School. On Nov. 11, 1914, she married John Schram, a farmer and business man. They had one daughter.

Child of John and Ethel (521) (Malcolm) Schram.

743. Maxine Schram was born in Birmingham, Mich., June 14, 1915. She graduated from the Lapeer High School and the Kalmazoo School of Nursing. On Oct. 15, 1938, she married John V. O'Keefe, a son of Michael and Rose O'Keefe of White Plains, N. Y. He graduated from Detroit University and served as a Lieutenant in World War II. Mr. O'Keefe was a purchasing agent for the General Motors Corp. The family resided at 702 West 13 Mile Road, Royal Oak, Mich. They were the parents of three children.

(1) James Michael O'Keefe was born Sept. 13, 1943.

(2) Thomas John O'Keefe was born Dec. 4, 1945.
(3) Kathryn Mary O'Keefe was born July 22, 1948.

522. GLADYS MALCOLM *(Cyrus, Hugh, Peter, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Cyrus (231) and Beatrice (Van Loon) Malcolm. She was born at Scotland, Ont. in 1892, and died in 1918, at Lapeer, Mich. Gladys married Cuthbert Vosburgh of Lapeer. He was born at Lapeer, Jan. 6, 1878, a son of Alfred and Grace (Laing) Vosburgh and grandson of Norman Vosburgh who was born Oct. 25, 1812, died in 1847, and was buried in Lapeer. Cuthbert graduated from the Lapeer High School and was the leading dry goods merchant in that city. They had one son.

Child of Cuthbert (1113) and Gladys (522) (Malcolm) Vosburgh.

744. Malcolm Cuthbert Vosburgh was born Mar. 7, 1915 at Lapeer, Mich. He graduated from Harvard University and served three years in the English Army, in radar work, during World War II. Malcolm married Beulah Chapman, daughter of Fred Chapman, a farmer at Lapeer. She was born Dec. 22, 1914. They had a son.

(1) Malcolm Chapman Vosburgh was born July 22, 1946.

523. CAREY MALCOLM *(Cyrus, Hugh, Peter, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Cyrus (231) and Beatrice (Van Loon) Malcolm. He was born in Lapeer, Mich., Aug. 6, 1906. For his first wife, he married Gladys Walker, a nurse. They had one daughter. For his second wife, Carey Malcolm married Clella Vines. They lived in Howell, Mich., and had one son.

Child of Carey (523) and Gladys (Walker) Malcolm.

745. Margaret Malcolm was born Aug. 20, 1921.

Child of Carey (523) and Clella (Vines) Malcolm.

746. Lee Malcolm was born Nov. 17, 1939.

528. VERNA MARIETTA TERRYBERRY *(Melvena, William, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Josiah

Bennett and Melvena Mary (239) (Malcolm) Terryberry. She was born April 2, 1881, and died Mar. 15, 1933. On April 16, 1916, she married Dr. William Meldrum of Norwich, Ont. They had one daughter.

Child of Dr. William and Verna Marietta (528) (Terryberry) Meldrum.

747. Ruth Elizabeth Joan Meldrum was born June 3, 1917. She graduated from Toronto University.

529. GILBERT EUGENE TERRYBERRY *(Melvena, William, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Josiah Bennett and Melvena Mary (239) Terryberry. He was born June 6, 1883 and educated at Salem, Waterford and Brantford, Ont. Gilbert taught school for a time and then took up farming. On Nov. 2, 1910, he married Emily Albertine Lester. She died June 16, 1939. They had two children.

Children of Gilbert Eugene (529) and Emily Albertine (Lester) Terryberry.

748. Margaret Patricia Dorance Terryberry was born June 16, 1913. She married George LeRoy Revely on Dec. 24, 1936. They were the parents of two daughters. They lived in Harley, Ont.

(1) Ruth Janette Revely was born Sept. 19, 1940.

(2) Patricia Ann Revely was born Oct. 29, 1945.

749. Mary Evangeline Terryberry was born July 14, 1916. She was a nurse in the Brantford Hospital.

530. JACOB CARL TERRYBERRY *(Melvena, William, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Josiah Bennett and Melvena Mary (239) (Malcolm) Terryberry. He was born Nov. 13, 1885, and died April 19, 1938. He married Edith Emeila Coakley who was born April 9, 1892. They were farmers and had two children.

Children of Jacob Carl (530) and Edith Emeila (Coakley) Terryberry.

750. Kenneth Melbourne Terryberry was born Aug. 3, 1911. He graduated from the Burford High School. On

Sept. 21, 1940, he married Beatrice Dawson Stephenson. They had four children.

751. Violet Gertrude Terryberry was born Mar. 17, 1914. She graduated from the Burford High School and Hamilton University. On July 17, 1942, she married Henry Scott. They had three children.
   (1) William Carl Scott was born Sept. 14, 1941.
   (2) Catherine Beatrice Scott was born Aug. 13, 1943.
   (3) Edgar Melville Scott was born April 9, 1945.

531. MALCOLM BENNETT TERRYBERRY *(Melvena, William, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Josiah Bennett and Melvena Mary (239) Terryberry. He was born May 8, 1889, and educated at Salem and at Brantford Business College, Brantford, Ont. Malcolm was a farmer, living on the old homestead, west of Burford, Ont. On Mar. 27, 1918, he married Clara Jennette Virture at Muir, Ont. She was born July 6, 1894, and died June 14, 1919. They had one daughter. After the death of his wife Clara in 1919, Malcolm married for his second wife Hazel Aileen Rutherford, of Burford, Ont., who also was a school teacher. They resided on Rural Route I, Burford, Ont.

Child of Malcolm Bennett (531) and Clara Jennette (Virture) Terryberry.

752. Clara Virture Terryberry was born June 7, 1919. She was educated at Salem, Burford and Hamilton Normal Schools. Clara was a school teacher.

533. MELVENA GERTRUDE TERRYBERRY *(Melvena, William, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Josiah Bennett and Melvena Mary (239) (Malcolm) Terryberry. She was born Aug. 27, 1895. Melvina attended school in Salem, Brantford and Hamilton Normal School, in Ontario. She taught in the Normal School. Feb. 4, 1918, she married Corwin Aulsebrook. They had four children. Corwin died Jan. 19, 1943. Melvena married for her second husband, Paul Greenwood, Aug. 25, 1944. There were no children by this second marriage. She died Mar. 3, 1946.

Children of Corwin and Melvena Gertrude (533) (Terryberry) Aulsebrook.

*753. Edna Marion Aulsebrook was born Oct. 25, 1918.

754. William Bennett Aulsebrook was born Aug. 11, 1920.

755. Chester Aulsebrook was born May 19, 1923, and died April 9, 1942.

756. Verna Marie Aulsebrook was born June 19, 1927.

537. FRANKLIN ROBERT MALCOLM *(Franklin, George, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Franklin Fillmore (243) and Mary Matilda (Gray) Malcolm. He was born May 24, 1906, at Innisfail, Alberta, and was a farmer. On Nov. 12, 1935, he married Anne Laak of Calgary, Alberta. They were the parents of four children.

Children of Franklin Robert (537) and Anne (Laak) Malcolm.

757. Ronald Frank Malcolm was born Feb. 16, 1937.

758. Leona Jean Malcolm was born Oct. 11, 1938.

759. Judith Lorraine Malcolm was born Feb. 10, 1940.

760. Vernon Rodgers Malcolm was born Feb. 5, 1941 and died Dec. 26, 1941.

538. WILLIAM CHESTER MALCOLM *(Harry, George, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Harry Abana (244) and Elsie (Durham) Malcolm. He was born Aug. 21, 1885 in Scotland, Ont. On Sept. 10, 1913, William Chester married Annie Julia Peterson of Huxley, Alberta. She was born Aug. 22, 1896. The family residence was at Huxley, Alberta. They had three children.

Children of William Chester (538) and Annie Julia (Peterson) Malcolm.

761. William Stanley Malcolm was born Jan. 7, 1915. He was married and had one daughter.

(1) Lorna May Malcolm was born Feb. 22, 1945.

762. Clara Annie Malcolm was born June 4, 1918. She married Hubert John West who was born Sept. 9, 1909 at Genesee Depot, Mich. In 1916, he moved with his parents to Alberta. Hubert served as a Private in the United States Army during World War II. He

was stationed in the East Indies and was decorated with a Bronze medal for distinguished service, and received a good conduct ribbon.

763. Stewart Leonard Malcolm was born Jan. 30, 1927.

539. EDNA ELGIVA MALCOLM *(Harry, George, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Harry Abana (244) and Elsie (Durham) Malcolm. She was born in Scotland, Ont., Mar. 3, 1887, and died Dec. 28, 1945 in Calgary, Alberta. She married Frank Ellis of Calgary, June 27, 1917. They did not have any family but adopted their neice, Georgina Charlotte, a daughter of George Malcolm (545) upon the death of her mother in 1937. Edna died in December, 1945.

540. CHARLES SOWELL PEDLEY MALCOLM *(Harry, George, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Harry Abana (244) and Elsie (Durham) Malcolm. He was born Nov. 1, 1889 at Harrisburgh, Ont. Charles attended the public school at Aberdeen, Alberta. By trade, he was a carpenter. He married Isabella Petrie of Edmonton, Alb. They resided at 12135-86 A. St., Edmonton, Alb. They had five children.

Children of Charles Sowell Pedley (540) and Isabella (Petrie) Malcolm.

764. Charles Petrie Malcolm was born Dec. 26, 1929.
765. John Harry Malcolm was born Feb. 17, 1931.
766. Grace Isabella Malcolm was born May 29, 1933.
767. (Jean) Jane Anne May Malcolm was born Jan. 3, 1935.
768. Joyce Marie Malcolm was born Dec. 3, 1937.

543. ELSIE GRACE MALCOLM *(Harry, George, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Harry Abana (244) and Elsie (Durham) Malcolm. She was born at Innisfail, Alb., April 12, 1895. In Innisfail, she attended the public school and graduated from Olds Agricultural College. Elsie married George Sydney Jessop of Red Deer, Alb. The Jessops were farmers and resided at Leslieville, Alb. They had three children.

Children of George Sydney and Elsie Grace (543) (Malcolm) Jessop.

769. George Sydney Jessop, Jr. was born April 1, 1922. He

married Mildred Haines in 1946. They had two daughters.

(1) Shirley Jessop.

(2) Mary Ann Jessop.

770. Harry Malcolm Jessop was born Jan. 4, 1925. He married Cecilia Hogberg on April 9, 1949.

771. William Edward Jessop was born June 19, 1931.

544. ALBERT FOSTER MALCOLM *(Harry, George, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Harry Abana (244) and Elsie (Durham) Malcolm. He was born Jan. 10, 1897 at Calgary, Alb., and served in World War II. At Galt, Ont., he married Emily Mary Harrington on Sept. 4, 1926. She was born Feb. 11, 1907 in London, Eng. Mr. Malcolm was associated with the General Motors Corp. in Flint for many years. For a time the family resided in Flint, Mich. and later removed to 4227 Dillon Rd., Flushing, Mich. They had two sons.

Children of Albert Foster (544) and Emily Mary (Harrington) Malcolm.

772. John Robert Malcolm was born Sept. 9, 1927. He served his country in World War II from Nov. of 1945 to Nov. of 1947. To complete his education, he attended the University of Washington, specializing in Automotive Engineering.

773. Donald Malcolm was born Apr. 14, 1932 in Flint, Mich. He graduated from the Flint High School and attended the University of Michigan. Here he studied nuclear science. Donald was the first to apply for the Emma Clarissa Malcolm scholarship at the University of Michigan.

545. GEORGE DUNCAN MALCOLM *(Harry, George, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was born at Innisfail, Alberta, Jan. 16, 1899. He was the son of Harry Abana (244) and Elsie (Durham) Malcolm. George attended the Aberdeen public school and Olds Agricultural College, he became a farmer. His first wife whom he married Oct. 23, 1829 was May Curtice. She died Feb. 7, 1937, leaving three children. George married for his second wife, Irene Issacson on Oct. 25, 1939. They had two children.

Children of George Duncan (545) and May (Curtice) Malcolm.

744. Elsie May Malcolm was born July 30, 1930.
775. Mary Malcolm was born Mar. 30, 1932 and died June 13, 1936.
776. Georgina Charlotte Malcolm was born Aug. 4, 1936. After the death of her mother in 1937, she was adopted by her aunt, Edna (539) (Malcolm) Ellis, the wife of Frank Ellis.

Children of George Duncan (545) and Irene (Issacson) Malcolm .

777. Ilene Anna Malcolm was born Aug. 25, 1940.
778. Enid Sharon Malcolm was born Nov. 22, 1944.

547. DONALD MACGREGOR MALCOLM *(Harry, George, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Harry Abana (244) and Elsie (Durham) Malcolm. He was born at Innisfail, Alberta, Jan. 10, 1903. Donald married Ethel Cameron, Dec. 18, 1928. He had his own farm at Markerville, Alberta. They had eight children.

Children of Donald MacGregor (547) and Ethel (Cameron) Malcolm.

779. Donald Neil Malcolm was born Dec. 14, 1929.
780. Dorothy Margaret Malcolm was born April 30, 1932, and died Jan. 2, 1947.
781. Kenneth Myron Malcolm was born Sept. 6, 1934.
782. Emma Jean Malcolm was born Mar. 22, 1936.
783. Wilbur Lee Malcolm was born Dec. 18, 1938.
784. Robert Joseph Malcolm was born Dec. 13, 1939.
785. David MacGregor Malcolm was born Dec. 12, 1944.
786. Vernon Duncan Malcolm was born April 7, 1949.

548. WILFRID LAURIER MALCOLM *(Harry, George, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Harry Abana (244) and Elsie (Durham) Malcolm. He was born in Innisfail, Alb., Dec. 30, 1905 and married Mary Sarah Wilkinson. She was born June 17, 1917 in Ireland and came to Canada in 1926. Wilfrid graduated from the Calgary High School and the Normal College. He taught school for fifteen years. Later he

became associated with the Dominion Government. They had three children.

Children of Wilfrid Laurier (548) and Mary Sarah (Wilkinson) Malcolm.

787. Wilfrid James Malcolm was born Feb. 22, 1938.
788. Gerald Edward Malcolm was born April 14, 1939.
789. Mazelle Ann Malcolm was born Mar. 18, 1950.

549. HARRY ABANA MALCOLM, JR. *(Harry, George, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Harry Abana (244) and Elsie (Durham) (Malcolm. He was born at Innisfail, Alberta, June 25, 1908. Educated at East Calgary High School and the University of Alberta, he became a Standard High School Principal. Mr. Malcolm was an R.C.A.R. Officer and had an honorable discharge dated Aug. 1945, from World War II. He married Lloyd C. Richards of Vauxhalt, Alb., Aug. 21, 1926 and they had two sons. The family lived at 9317 96th St., Edmonton, Alberta.

Children of Harry Abana Jr. (549) and Lloyd C. (Richards) Malcolm.

790. Harry Richard Malcolm was born Feb. 27, 1940.
791. Keith Wayne Malcolm was born Aug. 12, 1943.
792. Lauralee Ann Malcolm was born July 13, 1949.

550. BRUCE MALCOLM *(Hayward, George, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Hayward (245) and Martha (Hagerman) Malcolm. He was born at Bookton, Ont., April 16, 1887 and died in Detroit, Mich., Oct. 3, 1922. At the time of his death, Mr. Malcolm was foreman of the motor division of the Continental Motors at Detroit. He married Wilma Posch of Detroit. They had two sons. She married as her second husband George Van Eck and resided at 418 Manistique, Detroit, Mich.

Children of Bruce (550) and Wilma (Posch) Malcolm.

793. Bruce Harley Malcolm was born Dec. 5, 1916 at De-Detroit, Mich. He graduated from Southeastern High School in June 1934 and became associated with the Continental Motor Car Co., for several years as assistant production manager and production manager. Later he took a position as Factory Representative.

On Jan. 30, 1943, Bruce married Marilyn Barlow of Detroit, a daughter of Glenn A. and Martha Barlow. She was born in Detroit, Sept. 5, 1921. They were members of the Faith Lutheran Church in Detroit. They resided at 1774 Huntington Rd., Grosse Pointe Woods, Mich.

They had two daughters.

(1) Dianne Elaine Malcolm was born May 4, 1945.

(2) Suzanne Jean Malcolm was born July 4, 1948.

794. Douglas Robert Malcolm was born Mar. 31, 1919 at Detroit, Mich. He graduated from Southeastern High School in June 1936. Douglas married Yorna Lillian Williams at Faith Lutheran Church, June 12, 1947. She was born in Grosse Pte., Mich. on March 6, 1923, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William F. Williams of 22707 Nine Mile Rd., St. Clair Shores, Mich. Mr. Malcolm was a salesman for the Egry Register Co., Dayton, Ohio. They are members of the Faith Lutheran Church and resided at 911 Vernier Rd., Grosse Pte. Woods, Mich.

Douglas Malcolm enlisted in the U. S. Army, Aug. 25, 1942 as a Private. After six weeks basic training at Fort McClellan, Ala., he entered Cane Creek College, an Officer Candidate Prep. School, and graduated in Dec. 1942 and was assigned to the Infantry School, Fort Benning, Ga. He graduated a 2nd Lt. Infantry on March 30, 1943, and was assigned to the 106th. Infantry Division at Fort Jackson, S. C. In addition to Company Officer Duties with this Division, he had charge of the training and rehabilitation of 50 section, 8 cases. These were men who were trying by this means to get discharged from the service; several were mental cases, a majority were men of very low intelligence. Received general commendation for this work.

Douglas Malcolm left the 106th Division in April 1944 and went overseas as an officer replacement. He was assigned to the 90th Infantry Division in Eng-

land on June 1, 1944. They landed on Utah Beach in Normandy, France on June 7, 1944 at 6 a.m. His duties were Platoon Leader, Company C of the 357th. Infantry Regiment. He was later assigned to Battery Headquarters as S-2 Intelligence Officer and received several commendations for night patrol work.

Having fought with the 90th Divison through Normandy and into the Seine Section, Malcolm received battlefield promotion to 1st. Lt. in August 1944. He was wounded on August 9, 1944 with a bullet in his left knee and spent five months in a hospital in England. Later he returned to limited duty and had one other minor wound. He was in charge of a German Prisoner of War Stockade in Linas, France until his return to the United States in March 1946.

Captain Malcolm received the Purple Heart with an Oak Leaf Cluster. He was mustered out of the service, May 19, 1946.

551. LENA MALCOLM *(Hayward, George, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was a daughter of Hayward (245) and Martha (Hagerman) Malcolm. She was born in Scotland, Ont., May 9, 1898. Lena graduated from the Brantford High School and Hamilton Normal School. She taught school for several years. June 1, 1918, Lena married Albert Gordon McEwan of Hatchley, Ont. He was a farmer and later ran a general store at Harley. They had two children.

Children of Albert Gordon and Lena (551) (Malcolm) McEwan.

795. Karl Malcolm McEwan was born Sept. 25, 1922. He attended high school at Waterford, Ont., and served in the Canadian Army for four years. Karl bought out a grocer at Smithville, Ont., and established a successful business. He married Margaret Catherine Hiles, a daughter of Cecil Oldren and Ruth Anne Hiles of Scotland, Ont.

796. Elaine Marie McEwan was born Nov. 19, 1925 at Harley, Ont. She graduated from the Burford High School and Hamilton Normal, and taught in several of the county schools. On July 1, 1948, Elaine married Adam

Oliver of Burford, Ont. They resided in Springford, Ont. Adam had an insurance business there and in Otterville, Ont. They had a daughter.

(1) Rebecca Dianne Oliver was born Feb. 5, 1950, at Tillsonburg, Ont. (6lb .15 oz.)

552. OTTO FILLMORE MALCOLM, *(Millard, Wallace, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Millard Fillmore (254) and Editha Blanch (246) Malcolm. He was born at Mt. Bridges, Ont., Dec. 10, 1887, died in Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 3, 1940, and was buried in the family lot in Forest Hill Cemetery. Aug. 3, 1916, he married Laura Pauline Herzog of Ann Arbor. She was born Feb. 24, 1889. They resided at 521 Linden St. and had three children.

Children of Otto Fillmore (552) and Laura Pauline (Herzog) Malcolm.

797. Millard Fillmore Malcolm was born in Ann Arbor, May 4, 1917. He attended the Ann Arbor High School and then became a painter and decorator. Oct. 9, 1941, he married Edna Gail Paup, a daughter of Sydney J. and Lucille Paup of Ann Arbor. Edna was born Oct. 3, 1921. They had three children, all born in Ann Arbor.

(1) Robert Fillmore Malcolm was born Dec. 2, 1942.

(2) Sharon Gail Malcolm was born Oct. 22, 1944.

(3) James Michael Malcolm was born Dec. 31, 1946.

798. Robert Best Malcolm was born in Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 25, 1919. He graduated from the Ann Arbor High School and the Forestry School of the University of Michigan in the class of 1941. Robert enlisted in the U. S. Army and was sent to the Philippine Islands in Nov. 1941. He was in the battle and the death march on Bataan, becoming a Japanese prisoner when Bataan fell. The last word came from him on Christmas morning in 1941 when he sent his family a radiogram from Manila. Robert died of dysentery at Camp Cabanatuan, June 23, 1942 and was buried

on Luzon Island of the Philippines. He was an outstanding young man and would have made good had he had the opportunity.

799. Edith Emma Malcolm was born in Ann Arbor, Nov. 29, 1920. She graduated from the Ann Arbor High School, the Hamilton Business College, and was employed as a Secretary. Jan. 24, 1949, she married Carl Mueller, a guard at the Federal Prison at Milan where they lived. They had one son.

(1) Thomas Arthur Mueller was born Nov. 20, 1949.

554. ZILPHA ZAY MALCOLM *(Robert, George, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Robert Duncan Frazer Wallace (247) and Maude (Haskins) Malcolm. She was born in Port Huron, Mich., Feb. 8, 1893. Zilpha graduated from the Flint High School and Albion College. She was an accountant for many years in her father's business, the R. D. Malcolm Music House. Zilpha married Roy Charles Martin who graduated from Ferris Institute at Big Rapids, Mich. He was manager of the Music House for several years. The family resided at 621 Avon St., Flint, Mich. They had one daughter.

Child of Roy Charles and Zilpha Zay (554) (Malcolm) Martin.

800. Eunice Marguerite Martin was born in Flint, Mich., June 6, 1918. She graduated from Flint High School and Albion College. On Jan. 6, 1939, Eunice married Jack David Ludington of Detroit, Mich. They resided at 15508 Lauder St., Detroit 27, Mich., and had three children who were all born in Detroit.

(1) David Malcolm Ludington was born April 11, 1941.

(2) Martin Arthur Ludington was born Mar. 1, 1943.

(3) Linda Zay Ludington was born Mar. 4, 1944.

556. ROBERT KENNETH MALCOLM *(Robert, George, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the only son of Robert Duncan Frazer Wallace (247) and Maude (Haskins) Malcolm. He was born in Lapeer, Mich., Aug. 24, 1902. His family moved

to Flint where he graduated from public high school. Kenneth was associated with his father in the oil business and for several years was manager of the R. D. Malcolm Music Store on Kearsley St. On Aug. 6, 1923, he married Leona A. Miller of Detroit, Mich. They had two daughters, and the family resided at 2446 East Reid Road, Grand Blanc, Mich.

Children of Robert Kenneth (556) and Leona A. (Miller) Malcolm.

801. Ella Maxine Malcolm was born in Flint, Mich., April 5, 1925. She graduated from the Flint High School and received her A. B. degree from Michigan State College. Ella was an outstanding kindergarten teacher in Flint. She was President of the Panhellenic Council in Flint, President of the Elementary Teachers Association, and a member of Alpha Gamma Delta Sorority.

802. Patricia Joyce Malcolm was born Dec. 21, 1926 in Flint, Mich. She graduated from the Flint High School and Western Reserve University in Cleveland, Ohio, with a degree for a Medical Technician.

557. HELEN LUCILE MALCOLM *(Robert, George, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Robert Duncan Frazer Wallace (247) and Maude (Haskins) Malcolm. She was born Dec. 26, 1904 at Lapeer, Mich. She attended the Flint public schools. On May 8, 1923, she married John Lawrence McWilliams. They resided at 517 Grand Travis, Flint, and had two children.

Children of John Lawrence and Helen Lucille (557) (Malcolm) McWilliams.

803. Robert Malcolm McWilliams was born Mar. 28, 1924 in Flint, Mich., and attended the public schools there. From 1942 to 1945 in World War II, he served with Sea-Bees and has an honorable discharge as a Machinist Mate First Class. After his discharge, he was associated in the R. D. Malcolm Music Store in Flint. Robert married Justein Ann Groat, a daughter of Seward G. Groat of Flint on June 1, 1946. They resided at 816 Bloor Ave., Flint and had three children.

(1) Teresa McWilliams was born Jan. 10, 1948.

(2) (twin) Susan Jill McWilliams was born Jan. 16, 1949.

(3) (twin) John Lawrence McWilliams was born Jan. 16, 1949.

804. Phillis Jean McWilliams was born Sept. 29, 1928 in Flint, Mich. She graduated from the Flint High School and attended William Woods School for Girls. Phillis married Robert Pennypacker Oct. 11, 1947 and resided at 168 East Hamilton Ave., Flint. They had one son.

(1) Robert Duncan Pennypacker was born Apr. 17, 1949.

558. ALICE ANELIZA MALCOLM *(John, George, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of John Rolph (248) and Clara Louise (Aldrich) Malcolm. She was born in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 27, 1894. Alice married John Summerfield Crowther of Toledo, Ohio. He was born April 8, 1883 and died June 13, 1930. Mr. Crowther was a graduate of Lehigh University and was General Manager of the Interlake Iron Corporation at Toledo. The family home was at 3302 Brantford Road, Ottowa Hills, Toledo, Ohio. They had six children.

Children of John Summerfield and Alice Aneliza (558) (Malcolm) Crowther.

805. John Elton Crowther was born Dec. 2, 1916. He attended Toledo University for one year and had three years of training with the Koppero Cor'p. John was in the Merchant Marines, 3rd. Engineer, in World War II. He was engaged in the coal mining business. John married Jeanne Boshart, Sept. 22, 1945 and they had two children.

(1) Lynne Crowther.

(2) John Elton Crowther, Jr.

806. John Summerfield Crowther was born April 17, 1920. He attended the Toledo Public Schools and graduated from Ohio University. John spent four years in World War II, and was a 1st. Lt. in the Army. He studied Law and was in the insurance business. On Feb. 21, 1947, John married Elizabeth Kilgore. They had one son.

(1) John Summerfield Crowther, Jr.

807. Malcolm Page Crowther was born Mar. 19, 1923. After attending the public schools in Toledo, he graduated from Lehigh University and spent two years at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in a Navy V. 12 program. Malcolm was an Ensign in the U. S. Navy in World War II. He married Nina Galbraith, March 10, 1945. They had one son.

(1) Malcolm Page Crowther, Jr.

808. James Bosley Crowther was born Aug. 3, 1927. He attended Ohio University. He was a Seaman, First Class in the U. S. Navy during World War II.

809. Alice Gay Crowther was born Sept. 8, 1924. She graduated from Colby Junior College. Alice married Paul B. Brooks, April 23, 1948.

810. Caroline Page Crowther was born Dec. 17, 1928. She attended Sullins College.

561. HATTIE IRENE MALCOLM *(John, George, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of John Rolph (248) and Clara Louise (Aldrich) Malcolm. She was born in Toledo, Ohio, April 27, 1901. She was educated in the public schools of Bowling Green, Ohio, and the Bowling Green State Normal. On June 24, 1924, she married Cecil B. Gamby of Bowling Green. He died May 5, 1942. After the death of Cecil, Hattie Irene married his brother, Bert Franklin Gamby, for her second husband. Their address was Box 107, Portage, Ohio.

Children of Cecil B. and Hattie Irene (561) (Malcolm) Gamby.

811. Benjamin Fred Gamby was born May 10, 1927. He attended school in Bowling Green, Ohio, and served in World War II. On Sept. 30, 1947, he married Pauline Krauss. They resided at Rudolph, (R.F.D.) Ohio, and had one son.

(1) Richard Lynn Gamby was born Sept. 31, 1948.

812. Shirley Irene Gamby was born June 18, 1929 at Bowling Green, Ohio. She attended school there and married B. W. Kent, Jr., Aug. 10, 1946. They resided at

North Baltimore, Ohio and were the parents of two sons.

(1) Michael Lee Kent was born July 26, 1947.

(2) David Allen Kent was born July 18, 1949.

813. Cecil William Gamby was born Oct. 17, 1930 at Bowling Green, Ohio. He graduated from high school in June 1948. Cecil married Patricia Jean Burnett at Grand Rapids, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1949. She was a daughter of Lyman W. Burnett. Cecil enlisted in the U. S. Navy in World War II and was stationed at Jacksonville, Fla.

814. Norma Jean Gamby was born Feb. 20, 1932 at Bowling Green, Ohio. She married Jack Rippke, Dec. 17, 1948. They resided in Portage, Ohio.

562. DOROTHY MARY ELIZABETH MALCOLM *(John, George, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of John Rolph (248) and Clara Louise (Aldrich) Malcolm. She was born in Toledo, Ohio, April 30, 1903. On the death of her mother, Dorothy was adopted by Miss Lucy Palmer of Milan, Mich. She attended the public schools and graduated there.

Dorothy married Robert Klught of Milan, Mich. They did not have any children so adopted a son in 1928 when he was only a few days old and called him, Malcolm. After moving to Wisconsin in 1948, the Klughts adopted a little girl. They resided at 414 East 3rd. St., Ashland, Wis.

Child (adopted) of Robert and Dorothy Mary Elizabeth (562) (Malcolm) Klught.

815. Malcolm Klught was born in 1928. He served in the Navy in World War II. He attended school and college at Ashland, Wis. He and his father bought out the Buyers Market, a grocery and meat market business in Ashland.

564. KARL DAY MALCOLM *(John Karl, George, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of John Karl (251) and Clara Irene (Laing) Malcolm. He was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, Aug. 10, 1904. After graduating from the public schools in 1922, Karl received his A.B. degree in 1926 from the University of Michigan, his M.D. degree in 1930.

DR. KARL DAY MALCOLM (564)

Dr. Karl Malcolm was a successful physician and surgeon in Ann Arbor, highly respected by other doctors and the public generally. He was a member of the Washtenaw County Medical Society, the Michigan State Medical Society, The American Medical Association, and the American College of Surgeons. He was a member of Sigma Pi Fraternity, Nu Sigma Nu Medical Fraternity, and he joined Golden Rule Lodge 159 F. and A. M. in 1925. Dr. Malcolm was a member of the First Congregational Church in Ann Arbor.

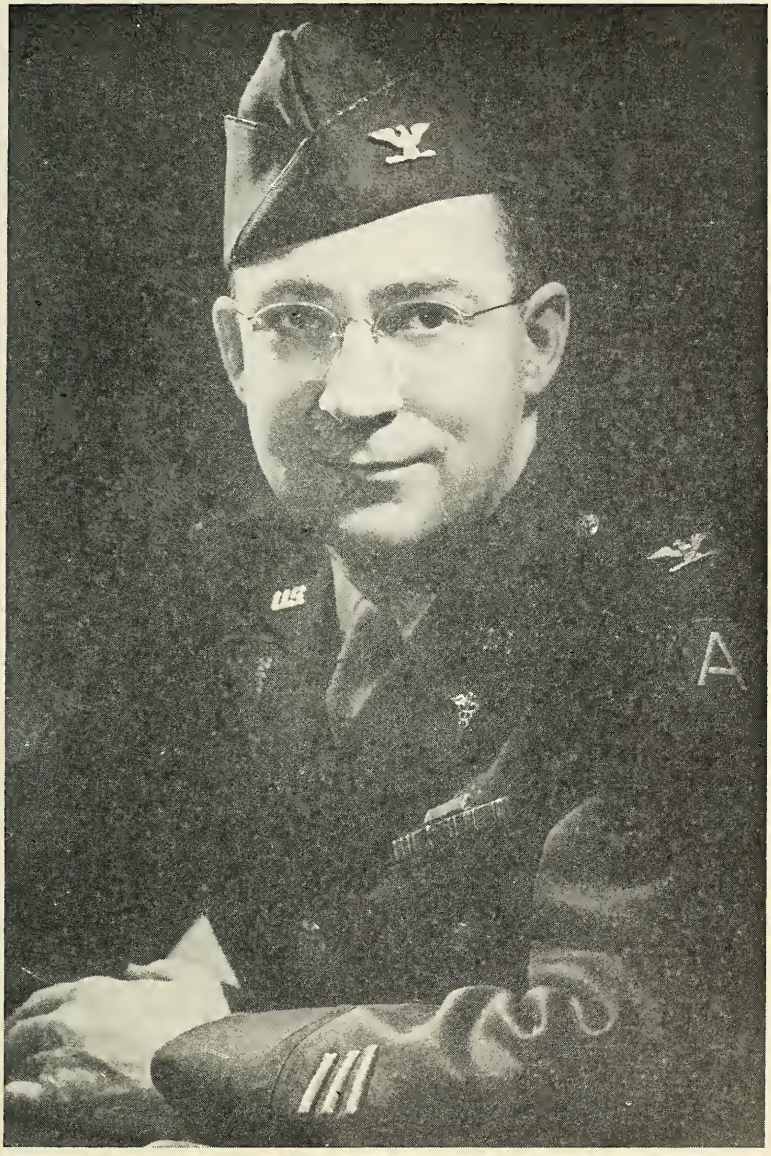
On December 21, 1927, he married Emily Brennan Putnam, a daughter of Frank and Emily (Brennan) Putnam. She was born in Saginaw, Michigan, October 5, 1906. Emily graduated from Michigan State Normal College and attended the University of Michigan for two years. She was a member of Alpha Chi Omega Sorority. They resided at 2226 Melrose Avenue, in Ann Arbor, and had four children, all born in Ann Arbor.

Children of Karl Day (564) and Emily Brennan (Putnam) Malcolm.

816. Karl Day Malcolm, Jr., was born Aug. 6, 1931. He attended grade school in Ann Arbor and graduated from The Manlius School, Manlius, N. Y., June 14, 1949. He is now a student at Denison University.
817. Emily Clare Malcolm was born Aug. 31, 1934.
818. Frank Putnam Malcolm was born June 21, 1945, and died at birth.
819. John Putnam Malcolm was born July 1, 1946.

565. RUSSELL LAING MALCOLM *(John Karl, George, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of John Karl (251) and Clara Irene (Laing) Malcolm. He was born in Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 8, 1906. Russell graduated from the Ann Arbor High School in 1924, then attended the University of Michigan where he received his A.B. degree in 1928, M.D. degree in 1931 and M.S. in Surgery in 1935. He was president of his senior class in high school and in medical school, and of Alpha Delta Phi for one year. He was also a member of Sigma Nu, Medical Fraternity.

Dr. Malcolm was married Sept. 1, 1928 to Bernice Frances Staebler, daughter of Albert H. and Dora N. Staebler of Ann



DR. RUSSELL LAING MALCOLM (565)

Arbor. Bernice was born March 20, 1907 in Ann Arbor. She graduated from the University of Michigan in 1928 with an A.B. degree.

From 1931 to 1937, Dr. Malcolm received graduate training at the University hospital in surgery and gynecology under Dr. Frederick A. Coller and Dr. Norman Miller. During this time, he spent one year as an Assistant in Anatomy.

Dr. Malcolm opened an office in Richmond, Indiana in the fall of 1937 for the private practice of surgery and has continued since that time except for the 42 months he spent in the medical corps of the U. S. Army. His first assignment was regimental surgeon of the 326th glider infantry of the 82nd. airborne division and then was transferred to the 35th evacuation hospital as chief of surgery. After 6 months on maneuvers in Tennessee the hospital went to England in Feb. 1944 and after D day moved to France where in the next 11 months treated about 25,000 cases, 11,000 of which were surgical battle casualties. The hospital was assigned to the first army in June and July 1944 and then to the 3rd. army for the duration. The hospital moved 16 times in 11 months and the members received 5 battle stars. Dr. Malcolm was also given the bronze star for meritorius service. During his time in the army, he was promoted from Captain to Colonel and discharged on Dec. 24, 1945 when he returned to private practice in Richmond, Indiana.

While in Ann Arbor, Dr. and Mrs. Malcolm were members of the First Congregational Church and later joined the West Friends meeting at Richmond. He has served as president of the Richmond Rotary Club. He was a member of Golden Rule Lodge number 159 F. and A.M. in Ann Arbor. They had three sons, all born in Ann Arbor.

Children of Russell Laing (565) and Bernice Frances (Staebler) Malcolm.

820. Russell Laing Malcolm, Jr. was born Dec. 21, 1929. He attended school in Ann Arbor and Richmond, Indiana and will graduate from Earlham College in 1951. He was nicknamed "Rusty".

821. Marshall Day Malcolm (twin) was born May 7, 1932. He attended school in Richmond and the last two years of high school at Westtown School, Westtown,

Penna., where he was captain of the swimming team. He was nicknamed "Pete". Graduated in class of 1950. He will attend Earlham.

822. Miller Day Malcolm (twin) was born May 7, 1932. He attended school in Richmond, Ind., finishing the last two years of high school at Phillips Academy, at Andover, Mass. where he was a member of the swimming team. Graduated in class of 1950. His nickname was "Jim", and will continue at Harvard.

566. DOROTHY LOUISE MALCOLM *(John Karl, George, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of John Karl (251) and Clara Irene (Laing) Malcolm. She was born in Ann Arbor, July 29, 1911. Dorothy graduated from the Ann Arbor High School in 1928, from the University of Michigan with an A.B. degree in 1932 and L.S. degree in 1933. She was a member of Alpha Chi Omega Sorority.

On Oct. 26, 1935, she married Arthur O. A. Schmidt in the First Congregational Church. He was the son of Otto A. A. and Anna C. Schmidt who resided at 529 Middlesex Blvd., Grosse Pointe, Mich.

Arthur graduated from the Detroit Western High School in 1928 and from the University of Michigan with a B.S.A. degree in 1933. After spending some time in other architect's offices, he opened his own office in the Buhl Building in Detroit, Mich. He has enjoyed a successful business and has done some outstanding work in retail store designing.

They were members of the Grosse Pointe Memorial Presbyterian Church and resided at 278 Fisher Road, Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. They were the parents of three children, two daughters and a son.

Children of Arthur O. A. and Dorothy Louise (566) (Malcolm) Schmidt.

823. Audry Ann Schmidt was born in Ann Arbor, Nov. 15, 1939. She attended the public schools in Grosse Pointe Farms.

824. Gloria Ann Schmidt was born Nov. 6, 1942 in Ann Arbor. She attended the public schools in Grosse Pointe Farms.

DOROTHY LOUISE (MALCOLM) SCHMIDT (566)

825. Thomas Arthur Schmidt was born in Detroit, Mich., Sept. 29, 1946.

573. GRACE MALCOLM *(Frederick, Duncan, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Frederick Ernest (256) and Elizabeth (Cowie) Malcolm. She was born Dec. 12, 1902. Grace married James Clayton, Nov. 12, 1925 and they lived in Killam and Edmonton, Alberta. Later she returned to Scotland with three of her four children and lived with her parents. Grace was divorced in 1945.

Children of James and Grace (573) (Malcolm) Clayton.

826. Jeanne Elizabeth Clayton was born June 17, 1926. She married Frederick Fowler, May 1945. They had one child and were divorced in June 1948.
   (1) Patricia Jeanne Fowler was born April 14, 1946.

827. Louise Grace Clayton was born Mar. 26, 1928. She married Clifford Armstrong. On Dec. 25, 1948, they had triplet daughters. One survived.
   (1) Doris Armstrong, deceased.
   (2) Laura Mae Armstrong, deceased aged 3 weeks.
   (3) Louise Irene Armstrong.

828. James Stanley Clayton was born Nov. 10, 1929. He remained with his father in Alberta when his parents separated.

829. Linda Mae Clayton was born July 1, 1939.

576. FREDERICK CECIL LESTER *(Florence, Charles, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Frederick Herbert and Florence Estella (258) (Malcolm) Lester He was born Sept. 17, 1907 at Caro, Mich. He attended Michigan State College at East Lansing, Mich. On June 16, 1934, Frederick married Phyllis Lester (no relation). She was born Oct. 16, 1910 at Kingston, Mich. They resided on the old family farm at Deford, Mich. and had three children.

Children of Frederick Cecil (576) and Phyllis (Lester) Lester.

830. Duane Malcolm Lester was born Feb. 4, 1936.

831. Gail Ann Lester was born Aug. 10, 1937.
832. Delores Lester was born June 13, 1941.

577. WARREN MALCOLM SHERK *(Jennie, Charles, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Samuel and Jennie Fedora (259) (Malcolm) Sherk. He was born June 20, 1899, and married Edna Marie Epplett Dec. 24, 1928. They resided at 100 West Colegate, Pontiac, Mich., and had three children.

Children of Warren Malcolm (577) and Edna Marie (Epplett) Sherk.

833. Betty Jean Sherk was born April 9, 1930. After graduating from high school in June 1948 she accepted a position with S. S. Kresge Co.
834. John Warren Sherk was born May 28, 1935.
835. Helen Ann Sherk was born Sept. 23, 1939.

578. CHARLES BRUCE MALCOLM *(Howard, Charles, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Howard Duncan (261) and Edna Bell (Bruce) Malcolm. He was born July 6, 1910. After graduating from Cass City High School and Saginaw Business College, he became associated with the Excello Production Controll Company of Detroit, Mich. On June 23, 1936, he married Edna Lois Warren of Lapeer, Mich. She was born Oct. 26, 1914. They resided at 610 Allen St., Ferndale, Mich. and had two children.

Children of Charles Bruce (578) and Edna Lois (Warren) Malcolm.

836. Sharon Lois Malcolm was born April 18, 1941.
837. Kathryn Lou Malcolm was born March 31, 1943.

579. ALTHEA BLANCHE MALCOLM *(Howard, Charles, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Howard Duncan (261) and Edna Bell (Bruce) Malcolm. She was born Oct. 13, 1912. On July 20, 1929, she married Kenneth Kelley of Deford, Mich., who drove a long distance truck. They had three children.

Children of Kenneth and Althea Blanche (579) (Malcolm) Kelley.

838. Shirley Marie Kelley was born Dec. 30, 1930. She

married Robert Franklin Bills at Caro, Mich. They had one daughter and resided at Caro.

(1) Sherry Linn Bills was born Jan. 7, 1949.

839. Kathleen Louise Kelley was born April 18, 1933.

840. Howard Charles Kelley was born July 1, 1935.

581. BYRON MALCOLM SCHMUHL *(Bessie, Charles, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Charles Frederick and Bessie Aletta (262) (Malcolm) Schmuhl. He was born Sept. 20, 1905. Byron married Helen Mabel Woodruff and resided at 8212 St. Clements Ave., Centerville, Mich. They had six children.

Children of Byron Malcolm (581) and Helen Mabel (Woodruff) Schmuhl.

841. Thelma Marie Schmuhl was born Aug. 18, 1923. On Jan. 28, 1946, she married Francis Mikula, a factory worker. Their home was at 8076 Essex, Van Dyke, Mich. There were no children.

842. Byron Charles Schmuhl was born Oct. 26, 1924. He married Helen Roth, May 6, 1946 and resided at 8236 Chapp, Van Dyke, Mich. He was a factory worker. They had one son.

(1) John Curtis Schmuhl was born Dec. 23, 1948.

843. Carl Woodruff Schmuhl was born May 10, 1926. After graduating from high school, he enlisted as an Air Cadet. As this was near the close of the war, he did not engage in actual fighting. However he had full training and saw service on Okinawa and Japan. Carl was discharged as a Sergeant after two years of service. He was a tool and die maker.

On Feb. 7, 1947, Carl married Katherine Rheaume. They resided at 2114 Symes, Hazel Park, Mich., and had one son.

(1) Stephen Micheal Schmuhl was born Mar. 2, 1949.

844. Betty Jean Schmuhl was born May 9, 1927, and died Nov. 1927.

845. Maxine Clara Schmuhl was born July 1, 1928. She married Henry Gruzwalski, a factory worker, on Dec. 26,

1946. They resided at 311 Madison, Clawson, Mich., and had one son.

(1) Gary Anthony Gruzwalski was born Mar. 2, 1948.

846. Marilyn Bessie Schmuhl was born Dec. 5, 1932.

588. MABEL MALCOLM *(Henry, Jonathan, Eliakim, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Henry (274) and Melvena (Messecar) Malcolm. She was born Oct. 17, 1877. On Nov. 10, 1897, Mabel married John Wilfred Hammond. He died July 15, 1945. They resided in Leamington, Ont. and had five children.

Children of John Wilfred and Mabel (588) (Malcolm) Hammond.

(1) Albert Edward Hammond was born Aug. 17, 1898. He married Anne Jackson on June 24, 1950 in Detroit, Mich.

(2) Rhea Malvena Hammond was born July 11, 1901. She married Amiel Campura, Aug. 25, 1920 in Windsor, Canada. They had three children.

(a) Rhea Lorrain Campura was born May 22, 1921 in Windsor, Canada.

(b) Harold Campura was born Oct. 31, 1922 and died Aug. 28, 1923.

(c) Rose Marie Campura was born in Windsor, Canada, May 11, 1925.

(3) Clara Maud Hammond was born Feb. 17, 1905. She married Lawrence Gillanders, Aug. 23, 1925 in Leamington, Ont. They had two children.

(a) Jesse L. Gillanders was born June 3, 1929. He married Rose Marie Pitts, Jan. 22, 1948 in Windsor, Canada. They had one child.

(i) Kenneth Craig Gillanders was born Jan. 31, 1950 in Windsor, Canada.

(b) John Edward Gillanders was born Oct. 9, 1932 in Leamington, Ont.

(4) Wilfred Clark Hammond was born Sept. 21, 1907. He married Helen Gillstron, Mar. 30, 1929 in Detroit, Mich.
(5) Dorothy Edna Hammond was born Nov. 12, 1916.

589. MAUDE MALCOLM *(Henry, Jonathan, Eliakim, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Henry (274) and Melvena (Messecar) Malcolm. She was born May 25, 1880 and married Bert Cameron who died Feb. 25, 1940. They resided in Brantford, Ont. and had twelve children.

Children of Bert and Maude (589) (Malcolm) Cameron.

(1) Bruce Cameron was born Jan. 16, 1901. He was a contractor. On June 28, 1929, Bruce married Lydia Leeks. They resided in Brantford, Ont.
(2) Lena Cameron was born Sept. 14, 1902. She married John Lofters Couillard, a mechanic. They resided on R.R. No. 6, Brantford, Ont. and had four children.
    (a) Arthur Laverne Couillard was born Dec. 6, 1929. He was a mechanic.
    (b) Yvonne Marie Couillard was born Nov. 21, 1930.
    (c) Marilyn Loraine Couillard was born March 25, 1933.
    (d) Ross Elwood Couillard was born Nov. 19, 1943.
(3) Mildred Cameron was born Mar. 25, 1904. She married Fred Braund, a farmer, on July 28, 1930. They resided on R.R. No. 1, Copetown, Ont. and had five children.
    (a) Robert Edwin Braund was born June 15, 1931.
    (b) Arthur Edward Braund was born June 15, 1933.
    (c) Jean Evelyn Braund was born March 6, 1935.

(d) Gordon William Braund was born Apr. 29, 1940.
(e) Mildred Marie Braund was born June 7, 1945.

(4) Grace Cameron was born Sept. 12, 1906. On Oct. 14, 1928, she married William Brock, an engineer. They resided at 52 Anne St., Delhi, Ont. and had two children.
(a) Helen Bernice Brock was born Jan. 25, 1930.
(b) Donald Edward Brock was born June 23, 1936.

(5) Hattie Cameron was born Mar. 16, 1908. She married Gerald Quick, a gardener, Oct. 22, 1938. They resided at Grandview, Ont. and had one son.
(a) Gerald Albert Quick was born Oct. 3, 1946.

(6) Gordon Cameron was born Jan. 9, 1910. He married Louise ————, July 27, 1942. They resided on a farm at Mt. Pleasant, Ont. and had two children.
(a) Gordon Merle Cameron was born Dec. 5, 1946.
(b) Benny McKenzie Cameron was born Jan. 3, 1950.

(7) Edna Cameron was born Sept. 13, 1911. She married David Bennett, Sept. 22, 1931. They lived on a farm on R.R. No. 1, Troy, Ont. and had four children.
(a) David Bennett was born April 4, 1933.
(b) James Gordon Bennett was born Mar. 24, 1935.
(c) Constance Margaret Bennett was born Feb. 1, 1939.
(d) Linda Shirley Bennett was born Jan. 8, 1950.

(8) Maude Cameron was born Feb. 21, 1913. On Aug. 5, 1939, she married Anthony

Klubi, a painter. They resided on R.R. No. 6, Brantford, Ont. and had three children.

(a) Eugene LeRoy Klubi was born Aug. 8, 1940.

(b) Donna Elaine Klubi, a twin, was born June 23, 1947.

(c) Dennis Bernard Klubi, a twin, was born June 23, 1947.

(9) Kathleen Cameron was born Dec. 20, 1915. She was employed as a waitress at the Kerby Hotel in Brantford, Ont.

(10) Audrey Cameron was born Jan. 5, 1917. She married Reginald Crane, a farmer, June 21, 1945. They resided on R.R. No. 3, Scotland, Ont. and had two daughters.

(a) Cheryl Christine Crane was born June 21, 1946.

(b) Eva Darlene Crane was born Aug. 31, 1949.

(11) Dorothy Cameron was born Mar. 19, 1919. On Sept. 4, 1944, she married Patrick Lane, a florist. They resided in Brantford, Ont. and had four children.

(a) Gary Michael Lane was born Jan. 31, 1946.

(b) Patricia Ann Lane was born May 25, 1947.

(c) Richard Brian Lane was born May 4, 1948.

(d) Mary Ann Lane was born July 26, 1950.

(12) Earl Cameron was born April 3, 1921. He was a diesel engineer. On Mar. 22, 1944, Earl married Ruth Cranston. They lived in Onondaga, Ont. and had one son.

(a) Kenneth Wayne Cameron was born June 24, 1947.

599. WILFRED MALCOLM *(John, Jonathan, Eliakim, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of John (278) and Lenora

(Moore) Malcolm. He was born in Jan. 1885, and died in 1940. Wilfred always lived in Scotland, Ont. He married Grace L. Pitcher. They had one daughter.

Child of Wilfred (599) and Grace L. (Pitcher) Malcolm.

847. Valeria Blanche Malcolm married Guy Baker of Ridgeway, Ont. They had one daughter.

(1) Rose Marie Baker was born in Sept. 1941.

603. THOMAS MALCOLM JAMES *(Ellen, Jonathan, Eliakim, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of William Thomas and Ellen (279) (Malcolm) James. He was attached to the New York Supreme Court as a Court Stenographer for over fifty years. He also served in New Jersey in the same capacity. Thomas died Mar. 7, 1940. He left two daughters.

Children of Thomas Malcolm (603) and ———— (————) James.

*848. Frances Claudia James.

*849. Estelle Millicent James.

605. ELLA LOUISE MALCOLM *(Walter, Eliakim, Eliakim, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Walter Elgin (288) and Elizabeth (Pattison) Malcolm. She was born in Scotland, Ont., Dec. 23, 1875, and married William Alexander Thompson. They had four children.

Children of William Alexander and Ella Louise (605) (Malcolm) Thompson.

850. William Alexander Thompson, Jr., married Rosewood Ross.

851. Marjorie Thompson was born in 1901. She married Ralph Hinga and they resided at 3600 Oakman Blvd., Detroit, Mich.

852. Donald Thompson.

853. DeForest Thompson.

606. ROLLAND ELGIN MALCOLM *(Walter, Eliakim, Eliakim, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Walter Elgin (288) and Elizabeth (Pattison) Malcolm. He was born at Scotland, Ont., Nov. 24, 1876, and died in 1948. Rolland married Elilixa Robbins. Her mother was 105 years old in 1950. They were

farmers, resided at Hatchley, R.F.D., Ont., and had eight children.

Children of Rolland Elgin (606) and Elilixa (Robbins) Malcolm.

*854. Wilfred Reginald Malcolm was born June 6, 1903.

855. Elgin Malcolm.

856. Deloss Malcolm died Feb. 27, 1945. He married Eva McNally and they had one daughter.

857. Margaret Malcolm was born June 1, 1913. She married Jess Barnes, Feb. 6, 1936. He was born Feb. 2, 1912 and was an Electric Welder. They lived at 77 Yoe St., Woodstock, Ont., and had one son.

(1) Edward Rolland Barnes was born Aug. 23, 1937.

858. Gordon Malcolm died July 27, 1917.

859. Thelma married Lawrence William Kennedy.

860. Lorne Malcolm.

861. Theron Luceal Malcolm married Ralph Moore.

610. ROY WESTY MALCOLM *(Walter, Eliakim, Eliakim, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Walter Elgin (288) and Elizabeth (Pattison) Malcolm. He was born Nov. 6, 1885. Roy married Mabel Ward and they had six children.

Children of Roy Westy (610) and Mabel (Ward) Malcolm.

862. Robert Malcolm.

863. Duncan Malcolm married a Rosewell.

864. Rachel Malcolm.

865. Walter Malcolm married Frances Martin.

866. Blanch Malcolm.

867. Harry Malcolm.

613. GLADYS MALCOLM *(Walter, Eliakim, Eliakim, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Walter Elgin (288) and Elizabeth (Pattison) Malcolm. She was born Aug. 4, 1891, and died Mar. 11, 1942. Gladys married Jim Malcolm, and they had three children.

Children of Jim and Gladys (613) (Malcolm) Malcolm.

868. Della Malcolm married Rodney Schurger. They resided in Lorane, Oregon.
869. Oscar Malcolm lived in California.
870. Everett Malcolm lived in Oregon.

616. SOPHRONIA LOUISE MALCOLM *(Walter, Eliakim, Eliakim, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Walter Elgin (288) and Elizabeth (Pattison) Malcolm. She was born July 10, 1896. "Fronia" married John Ballard on Aug. 8, 1912. The family resided at 217 Dalhousie St., Brantford, Ont. They had three children. On Sept. 30, 1946, Mrs. Ballard married, for her second husband, Volney M. Lingard.

Children of John and Sophronia Louise (616) (Malcolm) Ballard.

*871. Donald F. Ballard was born Jan. 31, 1914.
*872. Norman A. Ballard was born June 16, 1918.
*873. G. Marie Ballard was born Aug. 11, 1920.

638. JOHN MALCOLM *(Edward, John, Charles, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Edward (310) and May (Pew) Malcolm. He was born May 1, 1905, and married Edna Grace Roswell Feb. 22, 1929. She was born May 1, 1911. They were farmers, residing on the old Charles Malcolm farm which has always been worked by a Malcolm. They had four children.

Children of John (638) and Edna Grace (Roswell) Malcolm.

874. Carl Edward Malcolm was born May 30, 1930.
875. Calvin Eugene Malcolm was born June 30, 1932.
876. Gwendolyn May Malcolm was born Aug. 23, 1933.
877. Shirley Arlene Malcolm was born Feb. 11, 1935.

639. MELVIN "MACK" MALCOLM *(Edward, John, Charles, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Edward (310) and May (Pew) Malcolm. He was born Nov. 3, 1908. "Mack" married Edna Dorothy Watson and they had three children.

Children of Melvin (639) and Edna Dorothy (Watson) Malcolm.

878. Murray Leverne Malcolm was born Jan. 20, 1931.
879. Donna Malcolm was born May 8, 1934.
880. Theill Malcolm was born July 10, 1940.

658. MARY ELIZABETH YARINGTON *(Rebecca, Elias, Finlay, Daniel, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Cornelius and Rebecca (395) (Malcolm) Yarington. She was born Feb. 7, 1884 at Springford, Ont., and died Sept. 1949. Mary married John Clarence Pearce of Tillsonburg, Ont., Sept. 27, 1911. They resided at Redvers, Sask., and had four children.

Children of John Clarence and Mary Elizabeth (658) (Yarington) Pearce.

*881. John Howard Pearce was born Oct. 29, 1913.

*882. Margaret Helen Pearce was born Oct. 11, 1917.

*883. William Alvin Pearce was born Sept. 16, 1920.

884. Marian Rebecca Pearce was born May 19, 1925 at Redvers, Sask. She married on Dec. 9, 1948, George Lamotte. They resided at Redvers, Sask.

659. MABEL ZYLPHA YARINGTON *(Rebecca, Elias, Finlay, Daniel, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Cornelius and Rebecca (395) (Malcolm) Yarington. She was born Sept. 5, 1886 and married Clarence Swartz. They resided at Princeton, Ont. and had two children.

Children of Clarence and Mabel Zylpha (659) (Yarington) Swartz.

885. Leone Swartz was born Oct. 9, 1912. She married Gordon Huchison. They resided at Hamilton, Ont., and had one daughter.

(1) Margaret Lynn Huchison was born in 1942.

886. Ross Swartz was born Dec. 23, 1915. He had two sons.

(1) Stanley Swartz.

(2) Norman Swartz.

661. LYDIA VIVIAN YARINGTON *(Rebecca, Elias, Finlay, Daniel, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Cornelius and Rebecca (395) (Malcolm) Yarington. She was born Oct. 25, 1890. Lydia married Earl Starr and resided at Princeton, Ont. They had one son.

Child of Earl and Lydia Vivian (661) (Yarington) Starr.

887. Eugene Earl Starr was born Aug. 11, 1916. He married

Ann Banford and resided at Woodstock, Ont. They had one son.

(1) James Starr was born Dec. 20, 1946.

662. CAROLINE RACHEL YARINGTON *(Rebecca, Elias, Finlay, Daniel, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Cornelius and Rebecca (395) (Malcolm) Yarington. She was born Feb. 5, 1892. Caroline married Frank E. Broad and resided in Burgessville, Ont. They had five children.

Children of Frank E. and Caroline Rachel (662) (Yarington) Broad.

888. Wray Edward Broad was born Jan. 11, 1917. He married Audry Chalkley. They had three daughters.
   (1) Beverley Ann Broad was born June 12, 1943.
   (2) Dianne Rose Broad was born April 1, 1945.
   (3) Carolynne Blaine Broad was born April 24, 1948.

889. Harold Thaine Broad was born Feb. 6, 1921. He was unmarried and resided at Burgessville, Ont.

890. Lorene Marie Broad was born Nov. 12, 1923. She married Don Ross of Woodstock, Ont. They had one son.
   (1) Gordon Charles Ross was born Sept. 4, 1947.

891. Frances Eileen Broad was born Sept. 27, 1925. She married Jack Harding and resided at Woodstock, Ont.

892. Marion Eleanor Broad was born Feb. 12, 1927. She married Robert Armstrong. They had one son.
   (1) Robert Wayne Armstrong.

663. ALVINZA YARINGTON *(Rebecca, Elias, Finlay, Daniel, Finlay Duncan)* was the daughter of Cornelius and Rebecca (395) (Malcolm) Yarington. She married Winnie Humphrey and resided in St. George, Ont. They had two children.

Children of Winnie and Alvinza (663) (Yarington) Humphrey.

893. Edward Alvin Humphrey was born Aug. 30, 1923. He was killed in World War II.

894. Bernice Humphrey was born Oct. 20, 1926. She resided at St. George, Ont.

664. MYRTLE ALICE YARINGTON *(Rebecca, Elias, Finlay, Daniel, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Cornelius and Rebecca (395) (Malcolm) Yarington. She was born Oct. 28, 1899. Myrtle married Howard Kepp and had three sons. They resided in Princeton, Ont.

Children of Howard and Myrtle Alice (664) (Yarington) Kepp.

895. Howard Kepp, Jr., was born Oct. 11, 1927.
896. Robert Yarington Kepp was born Mar. 4, 1931.
897. Mack Yarington Kepp was born June 21, 1935.

665. NELSON STANLEY FLETCHER *(Bertha, Elias, Finlay, Daniel, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Thomas and Bertha (396) (Malcolm) Fletcher. He was born Feb. 15, 1891. Nelson married Charity Thomesin Andress on Mar. 24, 1920. They had two daughters.

Children of Nelson Stanley (665) and Charity Thomesin (Andress) Fletcher.

898. Jean Elizabeth Fletcher was born April 30, 1922. She married Albert Nelson Hicks, Nov. 8, 1947. They had one son.
    (1) Dennis Stanley Hicks was born Jan. 26, 1949.
899. Evelyn Eleanor Fletcher was born July 29, 1927 and died Aug. 26, 1930.

666. ARNOLD LLEWELLYN FLETCHER *(Bertha, Elias, Finlay, Daniel, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Thomas and Bertha (396) (Malcolm) Fletcher. He was born Aug. 6, 1893. Arnold married Vera Fay Card, Dec. 22, 1917. They had seven children.

Children of Arnold Llewellyn (666) and Vera Fay (Card) Fletcher.

900. Donald Edward Fletcher was born Aug. 23, 1919. He married Grace Irene May Holmes on Sept. 25, 1941. They had four children.

(1) Patricia Ann Fletcher was born July 10, 1942.
(2) Donna Fay Fletcher was born Oct. 8, 1943.
(3) Linda Jean Fletcher was born Sept. 26, 1946.
(4) Susan Jane Fletcher was born Nov. 17, 1948.

901. Doris Marie Fletcher was born July 14, 1921. She married Archie Eugene Reid, Sept. 25, 1941. They had three children.
(1) Judith Fay Reid was born April 26, 1942.
(2) William Arnold Reid was born Mar. 28, 1946.
(3) John David Reid was born Aug. 28, 1948.

902. Marion Alice Fletcher was born June 30, 1923. She married Kenneth Allen Nertow, Oct. 11, 1946. They had one child.
(1) Carol Louise Nertow was born April 10, 1947.

903. Helen Elizabeth Fletcher was born May 29, 1925. She married Glen William Kershaw, Jan. 24, 1946. They had one son.
(1) Robert Wayne Kershaw was born Feb. 7, 1947.

904. Jack Stanley Fletcher was born April 28, 1927.
905. Evelyn Fay Fletcher was born Jan. 30, 1932.
906. Marjorie Clare Fletcher was born Aug. 8, 1936 and died Mar. 20, 1945.

667. MYRTLE WINNIFRED HALEY *(Sarah Jane, Elias, Finlay, Daniel, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Melborne and Sarah Jane (397) (Malcolm) Haley. She was born in Nov. 1892 and married Fred Lee. They had six children.

Children of Fred and Myrtle Winnifred (667) (Haley) Lee.

907. Myrtle Beatrice Lee was born May 1913. She married William James Benson.
908. Robert Harris Lee was born Aug. 1914. He married Eva May Clark. They had three children.

(1) Lynn Roberta Lee was born Nov. 1942.
(2) Karen Sylvia Lee was born Feb. 1944.
(3) Robert Patrick Lee was born Mar. 1948.

909. Jean Marian Lee was born Mar. 1916 and died June 1938.

910. Doris Irene Lee was born June 1920. She married James A. Ross. They had one daughter.
(1) Marylee Ross was born Sept. 1945.

911. June Fay Lee was born Aug. 1926.

912. Donald Weyburn Lee was born Sept. 1931.

674. BESSIE URCELL PALMER *(Emma, Elias, Finlay, Daniel, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Elias and Emma Louise (398) (Malcolm) Palmer. She was born Nov. 1896 and married Wilford Foreman. They had four children.

Children of Wilford and Bessie (674) (Palmer) Foreman.

913. Irene Bernice Foreman was born May 1918. She married Hans Anderson and had one child.

914. Harold Willard Foreman was born Aug. 1920. He married Jean Morgan and they had three children.
(1) Elsie Ann Foreman was born May 1943.
(2) Donna Marie Foreman was born Feb. 1947.
(3) Robin Louise Foreman was born May 1948.

915. John Russell Foreman was born May 1923.

916. Wilford Charles Foreman was born in 1934.

676. MALCOLM PALMER *(Emma, Elias, Finlay, Daniel, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Elias and Emma Louise (398) (Malcolm) Palmer. He was born May 1901 and married Cecile Oatman. They had two children.

Children of Malcolm (676) and Cecile (Oatman) Palmer.

917. Bobby Morgan Palmer was born Mar. 1922. He married Pauline Cawthra.

918. Dorothy Jean Palmer was born Nov. 1923. She married Braiden Henry.

677. GRACE PALMER *(Emma, Elias, Finlay, Daniel, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Elias and Emma Louise

(398) (Malcolm) Palmer. She was born July 1903 and married Albert Maybee. They had two children.

Children of Albert and Grace (677) (Palmer) Maybee.

919. Mildred Eileen Maybee was born Oct. 1927. She married James Hamilton Smith, on Nov. 6, 1948. He was born Jan. 4, 1921.

920. Donald Edward Maybee was born Dec. 1930.

679. MARIE PALMER *(Emma, Elias, Finlay, Daniel, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Elias and Emma Louise (398) (Malcolm) Palmer. She was born April 1908 and married William Albert Goslin. He was born in Feb. 1910. They had eight children.

Children of William Albert and Marie (679) (Palmer) Goslin.

921. Richard Albert Goslin was born July 1929. He married Dorothy Pollack.

922. Frances Isabelle Goslin was born Sept. 1931.

923. Allen Frederick Goslin was born Sept. 1933.

924. Betty Lou Goslin was born Dec. 1935.

925. Marlene Goslin was born March 1938.

926. Donna Jean Goslin was born Nov. 1939.

927. Helen Marie Goslin was born Nov. 1941.

928. Melvin Barry Goslin was born Jan. 1946.

680. HUGH FINLEY MALCOLM *(Finley, Elias, Finlay, Daniel, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Finley (399) and Alma (Fleming) Malcolm. He was born in 1900 and married Olive Barnard. She was born in 1900. The Malcolms were farmers and resided at R.R. 5, Ingersoll, Ont. They had five children.

Children of Hugh Finley (680) and Olive (Barnard) Malcolm.

929. Russell Malcolm was born July 1923. He resided at Tillsonburg, Ont.

930. Marion Malcolm was born May 1924. She married George Frederick Buchanan. They resided at Woodstock, Ont., and had three children.

(1) Margaret Buchanan.

(2) Elizabeth Buchanan.
(3) Russell Buchanan.

931. Anna Malcolm was born Feb. 1926. She married Archibald Longworth of Ingersoll, R.R. 5, Ont. They had two children.
(1) Robert Longworth.
(2) Ronald Longworth.

932. Finley Malcolm was born in 1927 and died in 1936.

933. Merle Malcolm was born in 1931. She married Archibald Brenneman. They resided at Tavistock R.R. 2, Ont., and had one child.
(1) Donald Archibald Brenneman.

681. FLOYD MALCOLM *(Finley, Elias, Finlay, Daniel, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Finley (399) and Alma (Fleming) Malcolm. He was born in 1902 and married Betty Simpson of Vancouver, Ont. They resided at Regina, Sask., where Floyd was the manager of the Kresge Store. They had two children.

Children of Floyd (681) and Betty (Simpson) Malcolm.

934. Sharron Malcolm was born in 1935.

935. Robert Malcolm was born in 1938.

682. HERBERT R. BAILEY *(Bertha, John, Shubael, Finlay, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Dr. Herbert R. and Bertha (297, 405) (Malcolm) Bailey. He was born July 7, 1895, at Corunna, Mich. Herbert owned the old family farm in Oakland, Ont., for many years. He sold it in 1941. On July 3, 1946, he married Doris Olds who was born Aug. 21, 1902. There were no children. They resided at 1809 Ives Road, Leslie, Mich.

685. LAVINA MALCOLM *(Frederick, Charles, Shubael, Finlay, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Frederick Herman (406) and Jessie (Marshall) Malcolm. She was born May 20, 1906. Lavina married Rae Haeger on Feb. 20, 1928, and resided at 5633 Pelham Rd., Dearborn, Mich. She was Principal of the Mayfair School in Dearborn. They had four children.

Children of Rae and Lavina (685) (Malcolm) Haeger.

936. Ellen Dorthiel Haeger was born Feb. 17, 1932. She attended Wayne University.

937. James Robert Haeger was born April 6, 1935. In 1949 he was a student at Salina Junior High School, Dearborn.

938. Janet Lavinia Haeger was born Feb. 21, 1939. She was a student at the McDonald School, Dearborn, in 1949.

939. Raymond John Haeger was born May 23, 1942. In 1949 he was attending the Mayfair School in Dearborn, Mich.

686. MARGARET THERESA MALCOLM *(Frederick, Charles, Shubael, Finlay, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Frederick Herman (406) and Jessie (Marshall) Malcolm. She was born June 3, 1908, and died Jan. 9, 1947. Margaret married as her first husband, Edward Campbell. They had one daughter. Margaret divorced Edward and married April 1, 1938, Dr. George Booth.

Child of Edward and Margaret Theresa (686) (Malcolm) Campbell.

940. Joanne Lucille Campbell was born Jan. 24, 1931. She married Jack Endress, July 23, 1947. They resided in West Lake, Ohio.

688. GLADYS ALBERTA HAWLEY, *(Mabel, Charles, Shubael, Finlay, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Dr. Joseph and Mabel (408) (Malcolm) Hawley. She was born in Ann Arbor, Mich., June 20, 1905. Gladys, a contralto singer, attended the Westminster Choir School in Princeton, N. J. and studied voice with Prof. Wilkinson in Dayton, Ohio. She traveled with the Westminister Choir on concert tours. She was also interested in children's Bible mission work in the rural schools in Florida. On Feb. 9, 1946, Gladys married George Pittwood. They resided in Tampa, Florida.

689. DR. JOSEPH MALCOLM HAWLEY *(Mabel, Charles, Shubael, Finlay, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Dr. Joseph and Mabel (408) (Malcolm) Hawley. He was born

Mar. 30, 1907 at St. Ignace, Mich. Joseph attended the Atlanta Southern Dental College and practiced dentistry at Columbus, Georgia. He was President of the Georgia Dental Association. Dr. Hawley married Dorothy Young of Albany, Ga.

690. GRACE LOUISE HAWLEY *(Mabel, Charles, Shubael, Finlay, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Dr. Joseph and Mabel (408) (Malcolm) Hawley. She was born Aug. 25, 1910 at Mason, Mich. Grace married Frederick D. Grant in June 1926. She was employed by the Pacific and Atlantic Telephone Co., preparing directories. They had one son.

Child of Frederick D. and Grace Louise (690) (Hawley) Grant.

941. Frederick D. Grant, Jr. was born Jan. 22, 1928. He married Frances Morgan, a Sergeant in the Marines.

691. DONALD THOMAS HAWLEY *(Mabel, Charles, Shubael, Finlay, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Dr. Joseph and Mabel (408) (Malcolm) Hawley. He was born at Mason, Mich., Dec. 6, 1914. Donald graduated from the University of Florida at Gainesville with a degree in radio engineering. He was employed by the United States Government erecting radio equipment.

Donald served in World War II. He was commissioned a Lieutenant, and at the close of the war, was raised to a Commander. He married Mildred Edwards. They resided at Orlando, Florida, and had three children.

Children of Donald Thomas (691) and Mildred (Edwards) Hawley.

942. Ann Elizabeth Hawley.
943. Malcolm Edwards Hawley.
944. Donna Hawley.

692. ROBERT HAENDLE MALCOLM *(Clarence, Charles, Shubael, Finlay, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Clarence Shubael (410) and Esther (Haendle) Malcolm. He was born April 4, 1920. Robert married Elsie Margaret Larson, Sept. 15, 1945. He graduated from Wayne University with the degree of B.S.M.E. Mr. Malcolm was employed as a

design engineer by the General Motors Corp. Central Office. They resided at 22238 Olmstead Ave., Dearborn, Mich., and had one son.

Child of Robert Haendle (692) and Elsie Margaret (Larson) Malcolm.

945. Duncan Robert Malcolm was born Mar. 25, 1948.

693. CAROLYN RUTH MALCOLM *(Clarence, Charles, Shubael, Finlay, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Clarence Shubael (410) and Esther (Haendle) Malcolm. She received her degree in Education from Michigan State Normal College at Ypsilanti. In 1949 she was working for the master's degree at the University of Michigan. Carolyn had a teaching position at Romulus, Mich. She married Ronald Hamilton of Almont, Mich., a Junior in Electrical Engineering at the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor.

696. DOUGLAS FINLAY MALCOLM *(Thomas, Horace, Shubael, Finlay, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Thomas Park (418) and Jeanette (Goldberger) Malcolm. He was born in Chicago, Ill., May 6, 1915. Douglas was a commercial photographer.

He enlisted in the U. S. Army during World War II, Oct. 21, 1942, serving in the States in Radar Aircraft Warning Service until May 1944. Then Douglas was sent to the Hawaiian Islands as a Photographer in the Air Corp. Returning to the States, he was discharged Jan. 26, 1946.

June 28, 1947, Douglas married Frieda A. Thomas, a Chicago girl. She was born Sept. 2, 1925 in Whitefish Bay, Wisconsin. Frieda was the daughter of C. Victor and Elsie (Henning) Thomas. They had one son.

Child of Douglas Finlay (696) and Frieda (Thomas) Malcolm.

946. Thomas Douglas Malcolm was born Oct. 7, 1949.

753. EDNA MARION AULSEBROOK *(Melvena Terryberry, Melvena Mary, William, Duncan, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Corwin and Melvena Gertrude (533) (Terryberry) Aulsebrook. She was born Oct. 25, 1918. Edna attended Alma College, Alma, Mich. She married Archie Mel-

ville Andrews, Nov. 20, 1942. He was an assistant foreman. The family lived at 374 Grand St., Brantford, Ont. They had three children.

Children of Archie Melville and Edna Marion (753) (Aulsebrook) Andrews.

947. Caroline Evelyn Marie Andrews was born Sept. 29, 1943.

948. Edgar Melville Andrews was born Apr. 4, 1945.

949. Susan Jeanne Louise Andrews was born Aug. 21, 1946.

848. FRANCES CLAUDIA JAMES *(Thomas James, Ellen, Jonathan, Eliakim, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Thomas Malcolm (603) and ———— ( ) James. She graduated from the Newark State Normal, Newark, N. J. She married Charles Budd Kelsey in April 1938 at the Church of the Incarnation, East Orange, N. J. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Kelsey of Summit, N. J., and graduated from Colgate University. They resided in Bloomfield, N. J. and had one son.

Child of Charles Budd and Frances Claudia (848) (James) Kelsey.

950. Richard James Kelsey.

849. ESTELLE MILLICENT JAMES *(Thomas James, Ellen, Jonathan, Eliakim, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of Thomas Malcolm (603) and ———— ( ) James. She graduated from the East Orange High School. In June 1938, she married Paul David Veasey of Montclair, N. J. and Durham, N. C. at the Church of the Incarnation, East Orange, N. J. Mr. Veasey, a graduate of Duke University, was President of the Northern New Jersey Alumni Association. He was associated with the engineering department of the N. J. Bell Telephone Co. They resided in Chatham, N. J.

854. WILFRED REGINALD MALCOLM *(Rolland, Walter, Eliakim, Eliakim, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of Rolland Elgin (606) and Elilixa (Robbins) Malcolm. He was born June 6, 1903. Wilfred married Goldie Sumner Frantz of Port Huron, Mich., on Nov. 27, 1926. She was born Oct. 5,

1905. He was a mechanic. They resided at Armada, Mich., and were the parents of ten children.

Children of Wilfred Reginald (854) and Goldie Sumner (Frantz) Malcolm.

951. Marlyn Jean Malcolm was born Jan. 17, 1928.
952. William Dean Malcolm was born Feb. 12, 1930.
953. Donald Bruce Malcolm was born Nov. 20, 1931.
954. Keith Elgin Malcolm was born Oct. 8, 1933.
955. Virginia Edith Malcolm was born Sept. 17, 1935.
956. Wilfred Reginald Malcolm, Jr., was born June 12, 1938.
957. Allan Thomas Malcolm was born Feb. 18, 1940.
958. Rodger Lee Malcolm was born Jan. 4, 1942.
959. Sharon Sue Malcolm was born April 19, 1943.
960. Dianne Carol Malcolm was born Oct. 13, 1945.

871. DONALD F. BALLARD *(Sophronia Ballard, Walter, Eliakim, Eliakim, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of John and Sophronia Louise (616) (Malcolm) Ballard. He was born Jan. 31, 1914. Donald served his country in World War II, entering the R.C.N.V.R. as a leading stoker, Jan. 1940. He was a Petty Officer and had a course in a Radio College in Toronto, Ont. Donald spent most of his time on convoy duty.

872. NORMAN ALEXANDER BALLARD *(Sophronia Ballard, Walter, Eliakim, Eliakim, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of John and Sophronia Louise (616) (Malcolm) Ballard. He was born in Stratford, Ont., June 16, 1918. In 1938, he enrolled in Wycliffe College to study for the ministry. Norman studied for five years in arts and theology at the University of Toronto and two years in the C.O.T.C. there before enlisting in Nov. 1942. Mar. 12, 1943, he graduated from officer's training school at Gordon Head, B. C., with the rank of Lieut. In 1944, Norman was made a Captain.

He was sent to Italy with other officers to be attached to units of the 8th Army. In the middle of the Hitler line, facing 20 machine gunners and snipers on the hill crest, plus line fortifications, Ballard alone and unarmed, charged four snipers, kicked them around and took them prisoners as they cried out with their hands up. Norman was awarded the Order of the

British Empire and later the Distinguished Service Order for gallantry in action on the Italian front.

On returning from the service, he worked with the Consolidated Press in Montreal for one year. Then he returned to Wycliffe College to finish his course in Theology. Norman was ordained to the ministry of the Church of England in Canada at St. James' Cathedral in Toronto, in Dec. 1947. Among others who attended his ordaination were 20 members of the 48th Highlanders of Canada with whom he had served in the War. The Rev. Mr. Ballard assisted at St. Paul's Cathedral in Toronto while he served his two-year diaconate.

On June 25, 1948, he married Marion Jay MacKinnon, M.D.

873. G. MARIE MALLARD *(Sophrona Ballard, Walter, Eliakim, Eliakim, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of John and Sophronia Louise (616) (Malcolm) Ballard. She was born Aug. 11, 1920. After two years of University training, Marie enlisted Aug. 6, 1940 for Service in World War II. She was a Corporal in the C.W.A.C. and stationed in Toronto doing clerical work. Sept. 5, 1947, Marie married Norman Allingham. He was a lawyer.

881. JOHN HOWARD PEARCE *(Mary Yarington, Rebecca, Elias, Finlay, Daniel, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of John Clarence and Mary Elizabeth (658) (Yarington) Pearce. He was born in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Oct. 29, 1913. On July 19, 1938, John married Nettie Ann Roy in Regina. They resided in Naramata, B. C., and had three children.

Children of John Howard (881) and Nettie Ann (Roy) Pearce.

961. Shirley Pearce was born Oct. 5, 1939, at Redvers, Sask.
962. John Pearce was born at Redvers, Sask., July 8, 1942.
963. Ann Cecil Pearce was born Feb. 24, 1944, at Portage la Prairie, Manitoba.

882. MARGARET HELEN PEARCE *(Mary Yarington, Rebecca, Elias, Finlay, Daniel, Finlay, Duncan)* was the daughter of John Clarence and Mary Elizabeth (658) (Yarington) Pearce. She was born Oct. 11, 1917, at Redvers, Sask.

Margaret married Kenneth Crawhurst, April 27, 1943, and resided in Toronto, Ont. They had two daughters.

Children of Kenneth and Margaret Helen (882) (Pearce) Crawhurst.

964. Heather Jean Crawhurst was born in Toronto, Ont., Jan. 18, 1946.

965. Gale Edna Crawhurst was born in Toronto, Ont., Nov. 16, 1948.

883. WILLIAM ALVIN PEARCE *(Mary Yarington, Rebecca, Elias, Finlay, Daniel, Finlay, Duncan)* was the son of John Clarence and Mary Elizabeth (658) (Yarington) Pearce. He was born Sept. 16, 1920, at Redvers, Sask. He married Evelyn Bee in Paris, Ont., June 29, 1942. They resided in Paris, Ont., and had one child.

Child of William Alvin (883) and Evelyn (Bee) Pearce.

966. Penelope Pearce was born Feb. 7, 1944, at Brantford, Ont.

The Robinson Family

1001. ROBERT FRAZER WALLACE ROBINSON was born in Scotland in 1805. He was educated at Trinity College, Dublin University, Dublin, Ireland. He was an Episcopal Rector and school teacher. Robert married Annabella Anderson who was born in 1807 in Scotland. Mr. Robinson conducted a private school for boys at Delgany, Ireland. Several of their ten children, including Aneliza, were born there.

They left Ireland in their early married life and settled in Ontario, Canada, living for a time at Hamilton, Norwich, and for twenty years in Scotland. There he taught school. When they retired, the Robinsons moved to Bronte, Ontario.

Annabella Anderson Robinson was a descendant from the Braden family through her mother. She had three brothers; Robert Anderson, Elijah Anderson, and Alexander Anderson. They were all born in the Highlands of Scotland. Alexander was born in 1788 and died Sept. 20, 1854 at Scotland, Ont., where he was buried. One of these brothers lived in Port Dover, Ont., and the other in Brunswick, Michigan.

Mr. Robinson died at Bronte, Ont., July 10, 1880. Mrs. Robinson survived him by many years. She died Jan. 24, 1893, at the age of 86. They were both buried in the Episcopal Cemetery at Oakville, Ont.

Children of Robert Frazer Wallace (1001) and Annabella (Anderson) Robinson.

1002. Isabella Robinson married Millard Fillmore of Buffalo, N. Y., who was related to President Fillmore. There were no children. She was buried in the Episcopal Cemetery at Oakville, Ont.

*1003. Mary Robinson was born July 7, 1826.

*1004. Martha Robinson married Fred Bradley.

*1005. (66f) Aneliza Robinson was born July 12, 1836.

*1006. Joseph Robinson.

1007. Robert Robinson left home at an early age and was never heard from again.

*1008. Emily Louise Robinson was born July 15, 1843.

1009. William Robinson was born in 1851 and died May 3,

1921. He was buried in Oakville Cemetery. William was not married. By trade, he was a shoemaker. He had a keen sense of dry humor and was very much loved by all the members of the family and a host of friends. Mr. Robinson spent his last years with his sister, Susanna Best, in Baltimore, Md.

*1010. Susanna L. Robinson was born in 1851.

*1011. John Theodore Robinson was born April 24, 1853.

1003. MARY ROBINSON was the daughter of Robert Frazer Wallace (1001) and Annabella (Anderson) Robinson. She was born July 7, 1826. Mary married John Riggs on May 20, 1850 at Bronte, Trafalgar Township, Ontario. He was born April 15, 1820 in Ireland, and was a son of John Riggs, Sr. (b.1780-d.1854) and Eliza Riggs (b.1783-d.1865). John and Mary resided on a farm at Bronte, Ont. Mary died June 5, 1885. They were both buried in the Oakville Episcopal Cemetery, Ont. There were thirteen children.

Children of John and Mary (1003) (Robinson) Riggs.

1012. James Alexander Riggs was born Dec. 12, 1852.

1013. Joseph Wilson Riggs was born Mar. 15, 1853.

1014. Robert James Riggs was born Aug. 31, 1854.

1015. John Thomas Riggs was born Mar. 5, 1855.

1016. James Robert Frazer Wallace Riggs was born Feb. 1, 1856.

1017. Abana Hamilton Riggs was born Feb. 18, 1858.

1018. Emma Annabella Riggs was born Jan. 11, 1860.

1019. Robert Stevenson Riggs was born in 1865.

1020. Arthur Warren Riggs was born Nov. 23, 1865.

1021. Lillian Florence Riggs was born Feb. 3, 1868.

1022. Ada Riggs was born April 5, 1869. She was Secretary of the Bronte Home and School Club for 11 years, and Secretary of the Angelian Woman's Club for 11 years.

1023. Jenney Louisa Riggs was born Apr. 15, 1870.

*1024. Ella Maude Riggs was born Nov. 10, 1875.

1004. MARTHA ROBINSON was the daughter of Robert Frazer Wallace (1001) and Annabella (Anderson) Robin-

son. She married Fred Bradley from Buffalo, N. Y. where they resided. They had one daughter.

Child of Fred and Martha (1004) (Robinson) Bradley.

1025. Jenney Bradley was born in 1853 and died in June 1881, aged 28 years.

1005. ANELIZA ROBINSON (66f) was the daughter of Robert Frazer Wallace (1001) and Annabella (Anderson) Robinson. She was born July 12, 1836 at Delgany, Ireland. Aneliza married George Malcolm (66) of Scotland, Ont. They always resided there. By trade, George was a carpenter. They had nine children.

Children of George (66) and Aneliza (1005) (66f) (Robinson) Malcolm.

1026. (243) Franklin Fillmore Malcolm was born July 12, 1858 and died April 10, 1949 at Innisfail, Alberta, Canada.

1027. (244) Harry Abana Malcolm was born in Scotland, Ont., Mar. 31, 1860 and died Jan 3, 1946 at Innisfail, Alberta.

1028. (245) Hayward Malcolm was born in Scotland, Ont., Oct. 23, 1861. He died Feb. 8, 1950 and was buried in Scotland, Ont.

1029. (246) Editha Blanch Malcolm was born Dec. 19, 1864 at Scotland, Ont. She married her cousin, Millard Fillmore Malcolm (254). Her second husband was John Lambert. She died Nov. 11, 1937.

1030. (247) Robert Duncan Frazer Wallace Malcolm was born Apr. 2, 1867.

1031. (248) John Rolph Malcolm was born in Scotland, Ont. Oct. 21, 1869.

1032. (249) Emma Clarissa Malcolm was born in Scotland, Ont., Mar. 31, 1872.

1033. (250) Lavinia Maude Malcolm was born in Scotland, Ont., Mar. 28, 1874.

1034. (251) John Karl Malcolm was born in Scotland, Ont., Mar. 26, 1878.

For further records see the George Malcolm Genealogy. (No. 66ff.)

1006. JOSEPH ROBINSON was the son of Robert Frazer Wallace (1001) and Annabella (Anderson) Robinson. He married first ———— ————. They had one son. Joseph's second wife was Myra Morse of Aylmer, Ont. They had two children that survived childhood. Joseph (1006) died in California.

Child of Joseph (1006) and ————(————) Robinson.

1035. Dr. Freeman Robinson, D.D.S. married Georgiana ————. He died in Vancouver, B. C. and was buried in St. Thomas, Ont. They had two children.

(1) Joseph Robinson, said to reside in Toronto, Ont.

(2) Margaret Robinson, resided in Toronto, Ont.

Children of Joseph (1006) and Myra (Morse) Robinson.

*1036. Robert Blake Robinson was born Jan. 23, 1884.

*1037. William Morse Robinson was born Mar. 11, 1889.

1008. EMILY LOUISE ROBINSON was the daughter of Robert Frazer Wallace (1001) and Annabella (Anderson) Robinson. She was born July 15, 1843. Emily married Wallace Malcolm (67) of Scotland, Ont. He was the son of Duncan Malcolm (18). Emily died May 15, 1915 in Ann Arbor, Mich., and was buried at Mt. Brydges, Ont. with her husband and family. They had three sons.

For additional information see Wallace Malcolm (67) in the Malcolm Genealogy.

1010. SUSANNA L. ROBINSON was the daughter of Robert Frazer Wallace (1001) and Annabella (Anderson) Robinson. She was born in Beamsville, Ont., in 1851. Susanna married John Perry Best of Utica, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1869, at Buffalo, N. Y. He was the son of John Best of Ross, England, and Utica, N. Y. John was educated at Whitestown Seminary and was an expert accountant. He served in the Civil War. The family resided in Utica, N. Y. They had two daughters.

Children of John Perry and Susanna L. (1010) (Robinson) Best.

1038. Florence Grace Best (called Peggy) was born Oct. 3, 1870, in Owego, N. Y. She was educated at Utica Academy and the Geneseo Normal School. For many years Miss Best was on the staff of Rye Seminary and later Rye Country Day School at Rye, N. Y. Later she resided at South Bristol, Maine.

1039. Alice Maude Best was born Aug. 14, 1872 at Buffalo, N. Y. She attended Utica Academy. Maude graduated from the nursing school at Johns Hopkins Hospital. She followed her profession in Baltimore, Md., and later resided in South Bristol, Maine.

1011. JOHN THEODORE ROBINSON was the son of Robert Frazer Wallace (1001) and Annabella (Anderson) Robinson. He was born at Scotland, Ont., April 24, 1853 and died Oct. 27, 1928 in Detroit, Mich. John was a painter by trade. On Nov. 22, 1883, he married Sarah E. Bradley of Au Gres, Mich. She died in Detroit, Mich., Nov. 1, 1925. They had three children.

Children of John Theodore (1011) and Sarah E. (Bradley) Robinson.

*1040. Ruby Gertrude Robinson was born at Au Gres, Mich., July 1, 1886.

1041. Douglas Millard Robinson was born Mar. 13, 1888 and died in 1924.

*1042. Girard Carl Robinson was born Dec. 25, 1891.

1024. ELLA MAUDE RIGGS *(Mary, Robert)* was the daughter of John and Mary (1003) (Robinson) Riggs. She was born Nov. 10, 1875. Maude was an actress under the professional name of "Maude Eberene". She married an actor whose name was Eugene Johnson Hall. They resided in Hollywood, California at 1750 N. Serano, and had one daughter.

Child of Eugene Johnson and Ella Maude (1924) (Robinson) Hall.

1043. Marion Birdseye Hall.

1036. ROBERT BLAKE ROBINSON *(Joseph, Robert)* was the son of Joseph (1006) and Myra (Morse) Robinson. He was born in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 23, 1884. Robert married

Kathryn Dawson of Rhinelander, Wis. She was born May 6, 1884. After retirement, they lived at 8997 Lakeview, Cooley Lake, Milford, Mich. They had two sons.

Children of Robert Blake (1036) and Kathryn (Dawson) Robinson.

*1044. Morse Robinson was born Sept. 1, 1907.

*1045. Raymond Keeble Robinson was born May 20, 1909.

1037. WILLIAM MORSE ROBINSON *(Joseph, Robert)* was the son of Joseph (1006) and Myra (Morse) Robinson. He was born in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 11, 1889. William married Ella Laura Barrett at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 17, 1910. She was born Dec. 31, 1881. He was a salesman and musician. William died Sept. 30, 1946 and was buried in Woodmere Cemetery, Detroit, Mich. They had one daughter.

Child of William Morse (1037) and Ella Laura (Barrett) Robinson.

*1046. Rosaline Beth Robinson was born Aug. 2, 1911.

1040. RUBY GERTRUDE ROBINSON *(John T., Robert)* was the daughter of John Theodore (1011) and Sarah E. (Bradley) Robinson. She was born at Au Gres, Mich., July 1, 1886. On Nov. 6, 1906, she married Roy N. Wismer of Twining, Mich. Roy was associated with the General Motors Co., Fisher Body Division, as plant manager for several years. The family resided at 8052 Perry Road, Grand Blanc, Mich. In 1948, he accepted the position as President of the Michigan Chemical Co., St. Louis, Mich.

Children of Roy N. and Ruby Gertrude (1040) (Robinson) Wismer.

*1047. Fredrick Roy Wismer was born June 21, 1908.

*1048. Beatrice Elaine Wismer was born Nov. 23, 1911.

*1049. Gertrude Ottille Wismer was born Feb. 14, 1914.

1050. Sarah Eleanor Wismer was born Nov. 13, 1916 and died Aug. 5, 1926.

*1051. Eileen Virginia Wismer was born May 19, 1920.

*1052. Dorothy Geraldine Wismer was born Oct. 31, 1921.

*1053. Raymond Nelson Wismer was born Jan. 13, 1924.

*1054. Robert Clayton Wismer was born Nov. 7, 1925.

1042. GIRARD CARL ROBINSON *(John T., Robert)* was the son of John Theodore (1011) and Sarah E. (Bradley) Robinson. He was born Dec. 25, 1891. Girard married Viola Elves on July 18, 1913, at Pontiac, Mich. She was born Sept. 5, 1891. Girard was the President of the Manufacturing Cor'p., of Maywood, Ill. The family resided at 1424 So. 12th. Ave., Maywood. They had four children.

Children of Girard Carl (1042) and Viola (Elves) Robinson.

*1055. Viola Emily Robinson was born Nov. 24, 1914.
*1056. Gerald Carl Robinson was born July 21, 1917.
*1057. Virginia Alice Robinson was born Sept. 19, 1921.
*1058. Richard Fredrick Robinson was born July 16, 1929.

1044. MORSE ROBINSON *(Robert, Joseph, Robert)* was the son of Robert Blake (1036) and Kathryn (Dawson) Robinson. He was born Sept. 1, 1907. In 1934, he married Mary Gould. They resided at 6648 Payne St., Dearborn, Mich. Morse owned and operated a carting and storage company located at 14900 W. Warren, Dearborn, Mich. They had five children.

Children of Morse (1044) and Mary (Gould) Robinson.

1059. Dale William Robinson was born Jan. 15, 1936.
1060. Edna Marie Robinson was born Apr. 11, 1942.
1061. Mary Ann Robinson was born Dec. 30, 1943.
1062. Robert Morse Robinson was born May 1, 1945.
1063. Kathryn Carol Robinson was born Nov. 28, 1947.

1045. RAYMOND KEEBLE ROBINSON *(Robert, Joseph, Robert)* was the son of Robert Blake (1036) and Kathryn (Dawson) Robinson. He was born May 20, 1909. Raymond was associated with his brother, Morse, in the trucking business. He married first, Betty Salter. They had one son. His second wife was Marie Ball of Detroit, Mich. They had four children.

Child of Raymond Keeble (1045) and Betty (Salter) Robinson.

1064. Raymond Paul Robinson married Dorothy Kluck. They had two children.

(1) Linda M. Robinson was born June 25, 1945.

(2) Lester M. Robinson was born Dec. 28, 1949.

Children of Raymond Keeble (1045) and Marie (Ball) Robinson.

1065. Raylene M. Robinson was born Jan. 7, 1945.

1066. Joseph G. Robinson was born July 1, 1947.

1067. Coleen Z. Robinson was born Aug. 28, 1948.

1068. Clarence L. Robinson was born Sept. 27, 1949.

1046. ROSELINE BETH ROBINSON *(William, Joseph, Robert)* was the daughter of William Morse (1037) and Ella Laura (Barrett) Robinson. She was born Aug. 2, 1911. In 1927, Roseline married Harold M. F. Salmen. They had two sons. Her second husband was Dr. Wilbur Russel Fields. They were married Sept. 2, 1939 and resided at 48 W. Davison, Highland Park, Mich.

Children of Harold M. F. and Roseline Beth (1046) (Robinson) Salmen.

1069. Harold Michael Frederick Salmen was born July 8, 1928. He was a Cpl. in the Air Corps.

1070. Edward William John Salmen was born April 25, 1930. He was associated with the A. & P. Stores in the produce department.

1047. FREDRICK ROY WISMER *(Ruby, John T., Robert)* was the son of Roy N. and Ruby Gertrude (1040) (Robinson) Wismer. He was born June 21, 1908. Fredrick married Bernice Tyler. They resided at 8164 Perry Road, Grand Blanc, Mich. They were the parents of five children.

Children of Fredrick Roy (1047) and Bernice (Tyler) Wismer.

1071 J. Tennyson Wismer was born Sept. 24, 1934.

1072. Edwin Garrich Wismer was born Sept. 9, 1936.

1073. Mary Lynne Gertrude Wismer was born June 30, 1940.

1074. Frederick Nelson Wismer was born Sept. 23, 1942.

1075. Linda Genene Wismer was born Aug. 7, 1944.

1048. BEATRICE ELAINE WISMER *(Ruby, John T., Robert)* was the daughter of Roy N. and Ruby Gertrude (1040) (Robinson) Wismer. She was born Nov. 23, 1911. Beatrice married George A. Wright who was born in 1913. He was a Chevrolet dealer in Fenton, Mich. They had two daughters.

Children of George A. and Beatrice Elaine (1048) (Wismer) Wright.

1076. Carol Sue Wright was born April 24, 1940.

1077. Judy Lynne Wright was born at Fenton, Mich., Feb. 11, 1948.

1049. GERTRUDE OTTILLE WISMER *(Ruby, John T., Robert)* was the daughter of Roy N. and Ruby Gertrude (1040) (Robinson) Wismer. She was born Feb. 14, 1914 and married Douglas H. Cleland. They resided at 5901 Cambridge, Cincinnati, Ohio. They were the parents of four children.

Children of Douglas H. and Gertrude Ottille (1049) (Wismer) Cleland.

1078. Robert Douglas Cleland was born Nov. 3, 1932.

1079. Beverly Lou Cleland was born April 8, 1934.

1080. Diane Beth Cleland was born Aug. 5, 1936.

1081. Brent Nelson Cleland was born Nov. 29, 1945.

1051. EILEEN VIRGINIA WISMER *(Ruby, John T., Robert)* was the daughter of Roy N. and Ruby Gertrude (1040) (Robinson) Wismer. She was born May 19, 1920. Eileen attended the School of Music, University of Michigan. She married Albert Herford Callahan, a graduate from the Law School, University of Michigan in the class of 1949. He was born Jan. 30, 1919 and was a son of Francis and Amelia Callahan who resided at 2531 Guilford Ave., Baltimore, Md. Albert was associated with the Law Firm of Brownell and Gault, Flint, Mich. The family resided at 8052 Perry Road, Grand Blanc, Mich. They had one son.

Child of Albert Herford and Eileen Virginia (1051) (Wismer) Callahan.

1082. Douglas James Callahan was born June 5, 1949 in Ann Arbor, Mich.

1052. DOROTHY GERALDINE WISMER *(Ruby, John T., Robert)* was the daughter of Roy N. and Ruby Gertrude (1940) (Robinson) Wismer. She was born Oct. 31, 1921 and married Dr. Paul Holland Williams, a dentist. He was born Jan. 27, 1922. They resided in Fenton, Mich. and had three children.

Children of Paul Holland and Dorothy Geraldine (1052) (Wismer) Williams.

1083. Susan Kay Williams was born Feb. 10, 1945.

1084. Craig Holland Williams was born June 6, 1948 at Fenton, Mich.

1085. Paul Holland Williams was born in Fenton, Mich., Dec. 4, 1949.

1053. RAYMOND NELSON WISMER *(Ruby, John T., Robert)* was the son of Roy N. and Ruby Gertrude (1040) (Robinson) Wismer. He was born Jan. 13, 1924. Raymond married Jean Laura Henderson on July 6, 1946. She was born Feb. 28, 1924, a daughter of William and Cora Louise (Wood) Henderson of Flushing, Mich.

Raymond was inducted into the service of the U. S. Army in World War II on Jan. 26, 1943 and sent to Fort Custer, Mich. His basic military training was obtained in "Tent City", St. Petersburg, Florida. This was followed by three months schooling in radio at the Midland Radio School in Kansas City, Mo. In July of 1943, he returned to Camp Murphy, Florida, for three months instruction in radar. The next month was spent at Drew Field, Tampa, Fla. In November, Raymond went to "Boca Raton", Fla. (30 miles south of West Palm Beach) for another three months instruction in radar equipment used in airplanes for bombing.

The next stop was Lincoln, Nebraska, for processing for overseas. In February 1944, he was shipped to Harvard, Neb., and there joined the 484 Bombardment Squadron of the 505 Bombardment Group. The B-29 airplanes were in this group and here they trained for overseas duty. On Nov. 14, 1944, they left Fort Lewis, Seattle, Wash., for the Pacific Theatre of Operations.

Traveling for 40 days and 40 nights on a troop-ship with two meals a day, they arrived at Tinian Island in the Marianas

on Christmas Eve, Dec. 24, 1944. On this island was the largest airfield in the world, and from which the B-29 airplanes bombed the Japanese. It was also from this island that the airplanes which dropped the first atomic bomb took off. (Also the second bomb.)

His duties overseas were to maintain and repair the radar sets used on the B-29 airplanes for high altitude bombing. Raymond was a Staff Sergeant. He received the following decorations; Victory Medal, American Theatre Ribbon, Asiatic Pacific Theatre Ribbon with three bronze battle stars.

On Dec. 21, 1945, Raymond returned to the United States at the Port of Los Angeles, Cal., having served a year in the Pacific War Area. He received an honorable discharge from the Army at Fort Sheridan, Ill., Jan. 2, 1946.

Raymond returned to the University of Michigan and received his degree in Industrial Engineering in the class of 1950. They have one daughter.

Child of Raymond Nelson (1053) and Jean Laura (Henderson) Wismer.

1086. Catherine Ann Wismer was born Oct. 7, 1949 in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

1054. ROBERT CLAYTON WISMER *(Ruby, John T., Robert)* was the son of Roy N. and Ruby Gertrude (1040) (Robinson) Wismer. He was born Nov. 7, 1925.

Robert served in World War II from the date of induction Jan. 15, 1944 at Fort Sheridan, Ill. until he was discharged, May 6, 1946 at Camp McCoy, Wisconsin. At Camp Lee, Va., he trained in the Quarter-master Corps for eight months. From Camp Beale, Cal. and then Fort Lawton, Seattle, Wash., he was shipped to Seward, Alaska on Mar. 17, 1945. They stayed at Fort Richardson, Alaska (near Anchorage) for one week and then on Mar. 27, moved to Shemya, an island forty miles from Attu in the Aleutian Islands.

Here, Robert trained and worked as a longshoreman for the 877th Port Battalion for three months. Then he moved into the company supply room. He earned the following ratings; private first class, corporal, technical sergeant (T-4), and staff sergeant.

On April 21, 1946, he returned from the War Theatre

to Fort Lawton, Wash., and was discharged at Camp McCoy, Wis., May 6, 1946. Robert earned the following decorations and citations; American Theatre Ribbon, Asiatic-Pacific Theatre Ribbon, Good Conduct Medal, Victory Medal. He also earned an Alaskan Department Certificate for commendable service. (Not a recognized award for the army as a whole.)

Robert returned to the University of Michigan to complete his education. He graduated from the Literary College with a major in English in the class of 1950 and planned to continue with graduate studies in the University.

He married Yvonne Rae Mooney June 24, 1950. She was a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter J. Mooney of Grand Blanc, Mich. Yvonne was born Feb. 5, 1930 at Flint, Michigan.

1055. VIOLA EMILY ROBINSON *(Girard, John T., Robert)* was the daughter of Girard Carl (1042) and Viola (Elves) Robinson. She was born Nov. 24, 1914. Viola married Walter Earl Payne in 1935. They had four children, all born in Detroit, Michigan.

Children of Walter Earl and Viola Emily (1055) (Robinson) Payne.

1087. Walter Earl Payne, Jr. was born June 25, 1937.
1088. Robert Emerson Payne was born June 14, 1938.
1089. Virginia Ethel Payne was born May 2, 1942.
1090. George Payne was born Nov. 2, 1943.

1056. GERALD CARL ROBINSON *(Girard, John T., Robert)* was the son of Girard Carl (1042) and Viola (Elves) Robinson. He was born July 21, 1917. Gerald married Marjorie L. Kassew who was born June 20, 1918. They had two children.

Children of Gerald Carl (1056) and Marjorie L. (Kassew) Robinson.

1091. Sandra Jean Robinson was born Mar. 18, 1940.
1092. Howard Michael Robinson was born Jan. 6, 1945.

1057. VIRGINIA ALICE ROBINSON *(Girard, John T., Robert)* was the daughter of Girard Carl (1042) and Viola (Elves) Robinson. She was born Sept. 19, 1921. On Nov. 1,

1946, she married George Milton Hubner. They had one daughter.

Child of George Milton and Virginia Alice (1057) (Robinson) Hubner.

1093. Susan Beth Hubner was born Oct. 21, 1949.

1058. RICHARD FREDRICK ROBINSON *(Girard, John T., Robert)* was the son of Girard Carl (1042) and Viola (Elves) Robinson. He was born July 16, 1929. On Sept. 29, 1924, Richard married Barbara Beatrice Birch. They had two children.

Children of Richard Fredrick (1058) and Barbara Beatrice (Birch) Robinson.

1094. Richard George Robinson was born Jan. 1, 1945 and died in infancy, Jan. 27, 1945.

1095. Barbara Robinson was born June 10, 1946 and died in infancy, June 10, 1946.

The Laing Family

1101. MARSHALL LAING lived in New Castle-on-Tyne, County Durham, England. He married Barbara ———. They had two children.

Children of Marshall (1101) and Barbara (——) Laing.

*1102. Ann Laing was born in 1804.

*1103. David Nicholson Laing was born Dec. 2, 1806.

1102. ANN LAING was the daughter of Marshall (1101) and Barbara (————) Laing. She was born in County Durham, England in 1804 and died in 1885. She married John Faddy who died Sept. 2, 1874. They had three children.

Children of John and Ann (1102) (Laing) Faddy.

1104. Margaret Faddy resided at 5 Shield Field, New Castle-on-Tyne, England.

1105. Lester Faddy.

1106. Finley Faddy.

1103. DAVID NICHOLSON LAING was the only son of Marshall (1101) and Barbara (————) Laing. He was born Dec. 2, 1806 in County Durham, England. David married Ann Isabella Ward who was born July 20, 1808 at New Castle-on-Tyne, England. She was the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Ward.

David was a blacksmith. He emigrated from England to Buffalo, New York and died at Lapeer, Michigan, Jan. 22, 1891 aged 84 years, one month and twenty days. Ann Isabella, his wife, died at Lapeer, Mich., Oct. 10, 1902 aged 94 years. They had four children who were all born in England.

Children of David Nicholson (1103) and Ann Isabella (Ward) Laing.

*1107. Cuthbert Ward Laing was born June 23, 1838.

*1108. Grace Elizabeth Priscilla Laing was born Nov. 3, 1841.

*1109. Ann Isabella Laing was born July 19, 1843.

*1110. David Ritson Laing was born May 29, 1846.

1107. CUTHBERT WARD LAING *(David, Marshall)* was the son of David Nicholson (1103) and Ann Isabella (Ward) Laing. He was born June 23, 1838 at New Castle-on-Tyne, England. He came to the United States with his father and settled in Detroit, Mich. Cuthbert was an Architect and Civil Engineer.

Mr. Laing volunteered for service in the war between the States. He saw active duty in the Battle of Shiloh at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. As a Lieut., he was in command of the Ross battery, 2nd Michigan Artillery under Gen. Stephen A. Hurlbert. The account of this engagement was reported by Lieut. Laing to his superior officers and was published in Series 1, Vol. X, part 1, Reports; Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies, on page 245, No. 63.

He was a very active member of the G. A. R. and a past commander of Grant Post, in Chicago, Ill. Mr. Laing received the title of Colonel in his G. A. R. work. He was Prelate of Apollo Commandery No. 1, K. T., in Chicago for several years.

At the close of the war in 1865, Col. Laing adopted a colored boy and named him, Samuel Laing Williams. Samuel graduated from the Law School, University of Michigan. He was a United States District attorney in Chicago until his death several years ago.

On Oct. 7, 1874, Col. Laing married Clara Irene Day. She was born in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 7, 1850, a daughter of Isaac C. and Lavinia (Elliot) Day. Clara died Aug. 22, 1876 in Chicago when her only daughter was three months old. Cuthbert died in Ann Arbor, Mich. at the home of this daughter, Dec. 27, 1925.

Child of Cuthbert Ward (1107) and Clara Irene (Day) Laing.

*1111. Clara Irene Laing was born May 24, 1876.

1108. GRACE ELIZABETH PRISCILLA LAING *(David, Marshall)* was the daughter of David Nicholson (1103) and Ann Isabella (Ward) Laing. She was born Nov. 3, 1841 at New Castle-on-Tyne, England. Aug. 17, 1865, Grace married Alfred Vosburgh. He was born at Lapeer, Mich. in 1843, a son of Norman (b. 1812, d. 10-25-1874) and Phebe (b. 3-25-1814, d. 3-22-1872) Vosburgh. They had three children.

Children of Alfred and Grace Elizabeth Priscilla (1108) (Laing) Vosburgh.

1112. Kurt D. Vosburgh was born Feb. 6, 1871 and died in July 1921. He did not marry.

*1113. Cuthbert Vosburgh was born Jan. 6, 1878.

1114. Anne L. Vosburgh was born Feb. 20, 1879. She married Carl Davis of Lapeer, Mich. There were no children.

1109. ANN ISABELLA LAING *(David, Marshall)* was the daughter of David Nicholson (1103) and Ann Isabella (Ward) Laing. She was born July 19, 1843 at New Castle-on-Tyne, England. Ann married Harry G. Richards of Toledo, Ohio, May 21, 1868. They had four children.

Children of Harry G. and Ann Isabella (1109) (Laing) Richards.

*1115. Grace Richards was born April 15, 1873.

*1116. Harry C. Richards was born Aug. 4, 1875.

*1117. Robert D. Richards was born in 1879.

*1118. Anna Richards was born about 1881.

1110. DAVID RITSON LAING was born in County Durham, England, on May 29, 1846. When nine years old, he came to America with his father and family. After living in the eastern part of the country for three years the family came to Lapeer county, Michigan.

Soon after his sixteenth birthday, he demonstrated his loyalty and patriotism to America by enlisting on the Union side in the war between the States. He was a member of the 13th Michigan Light Artillery and departed from Grand Rapids for the front soon afterward. They were stationed at Camp Barry, near Washington, D.C., where David was the chief bugler in the camp. Later he was stationed at Washington, where he saw Lincoln at times. While convalescing from typhoid fever he became a member of Finley hospital band and played with other members of this band at Lincoln's inauguration ceremonies, March 4, 1865.

David remained in Washington until after the grand review. His brother was a Captain in the Army of the Tennessee. When this Army came to Washington David looked his

brother up, and found him camped a few miles out of the city. The brothers rode in the review in the company of each other. At the close of the war David was mustered out and came home. For the next eight years he made his home in Chicago where he prospered very well. Because of ill health he was forced to retire and return to his earlier home in Lapeer, Mich. He was a prominent member of the G. A. R. and the Masonic Lodge. He never married and died in Lapeer Sept. 24, 1936.

1111. CLARA IRENE LAING *(Cuthbert, David, Marshall)* was the daughter of Cuthbert Ward (1107) and Clara Irene (Day) Laing. She was born in Chicago, Ill., May 24, 1876. Her mother died when she was three months old. Clara was brought up by her Grandmother, Ann Isabella Laing, at Lapeer, Mich. June 24, 1903, she married John Karl Malcolm of Ann Arbor, Mich. They resided in Ann Arbor. They had three children.

Children of John Karl (251) and Clara Irene (1111) (Laing) Malcolm.

*1119. Karl Day Malcolm was born Aug. 10, 1904.
*1120. Russell Laing Malcolm was born Oct. 8, 1906.
*1121. Dorothy Louise Malcolm was born July 29, 1911.

1113. CUTHBERT VOSBURGH *(Grace, David, Marshall)* was the son of Alfred and Grace Elizabeth Priscilla (1108) (Laing) Vosburgh. He was born Jan. 6, 1878 at Lapeer, Mich. Cuthbert married Gladys (522) Malcolm, a daughter of Cyrus (231) Malcolm, (Hugh, Peter, Finlay, Duncan). She was born in 1892 and died in 1918. Mr. Vosburgh was a leading dry goods and ladies' apparel merchant in Lapeer. They had one son.

Child of Cuthbert (1113) and Gladys (522) (Malcolm) Vosburgh.

*1122. Malcolm Cuthbert Vosburgh was born Mar. 7, 1915.

1115. GRACE RICHARDS *(Ann Isabella, David, Marshall)* was the daughter of Harry G. and Ann Isabella (1109) (Laing) Richards. She was born April 15, 1873. Grace married Elmer Davis, a lawyer, Sept. 9, 1904 and lived in Toledo,

Ohio. She died Mar. 16, 1950 and was buried in Toledo. Mr. Davis died April 9, 1946. There were no children.

1116. HARRY C. RICHARDS *(Ann Isabella, David, Marshall)* was the son of Harry G. and Ann Isabella (1109) (Laing) Richards. He was born Aug. 4, 1875 and died Mar. 19, 1939 at Niles, Mich. On Sept. 20, 1902, Harry married Cleia E. French, who was born Aug. 26, 1878. They had three sons.

Children of Harry C. (1116) and Cleia E. (French) Richards.

*1123. Harry C. Richards, Jr. was born Dec. 9, 1909.

1124. Jack R. Richards was born June 26, 1913.

*1125. Robert W. Richards was born Oct. 15, 1915.

1117. ROBERT D. RICHARDS *(Ann Isabella, David, Marshall)* was the son of Harry G. and Ann Isabella (1109) (Laing) Richards. He was born in 1879 and resided in Cleveland, Ohio. He married Mina Durbin. Robert was a wholesale shoe salesman. There were no children.

1118. ANNA RICHARDS *(Anna Isabella, David, Marshall)* was the daughter of Harry G. and Ann Isabella (1109) (Laing) Richards. She was born about 1881. Anna married Claude Orrington Mann of Lapeer, Mich. and resided in Detroit, Mich. They had one son.

Child of Claude Orrington and Anna (1118) (Richards) Mann.

1126. Richard Mann was born Sept. 1909. He married Frances ———— and was a lawyer in Cincinnati Ohio. There were no children.

1119. KARL DAY MALCOLM *(Clara Irene, Cuthbert, David, Marshall)* was the son of John Karl (251) and Clara Irene (1111) (Laing) Malcolm. See No. 564 Genealogy of the Malcolm Family.

1120. RUSSELL LAING MALCOLM *(Clara Irene, Cuthbert, David, Marshall)* was the son of John Karl (251)

and Clara Irene (1111) (Laing) Malcolm. See No. 565 Genealogy of the Malcolm Family.

1121. DOROTHY LOUISE MALCOLM *(Clara Irene, Cuthbert, David, Marshall)* was the daughter of John Karl (251) and Clara Irene (1111) (Laing) Malcolm. See No. 566 Genealogy of the Malcolm Family.

1122. MALCOLM CUTHBERT VOSBURGH *(Cuthbert Vosburgh, Grace, David, Marshall)* was the son of Cuthbert (1113) and Gladys (522) (Malcolm) Vosburgh. He was born Mar. 7, 1915. Malcolm married Beulah Chapman, a daughter of Frederick Chapman of Lapeer, Mich. They had one son.

Child of Malcolm (1122) and Beulah (Chapman) Vosburgh.

1127. Malcolm Chapman Vosburgh was born July 22, 1946. See (744) Genealogy of the Malcolm Family.

1123. HARRY C. RICHARDS, JR. *(Harry C. Richards, Ann Isabella, David, Marshall)* was the son of Harry C. (1116) and Cleia E. (French) Richards. He was born Dec. 9, 1909. On Aug. 17, 1935, Harry married Louise Schmitt. She was born May 13, 1910. They resided in Dayton, Ohio and had three children.

Children of Harry C. Jr. (1123) and Louise (Schmitt) Richards.

1128. Judith Lynn Richards was born Dec. 13, 1936.

1129. Gail French Richards was born Sept. 7, 1942.

1130. Jill Richards was born Jan. 5, 1944.

1125. ROBERT W. RICHARDS *(Harry C. Richards, Ann Isabella, David, Marshall)* was the son of Harry C. (1116) and Cleia E. (French) Richards. He was born Oct. 15, 1915. Robert married Angela J. Patterson on Oct. 5, 1940. She was born Oct. 8, 1915. They resided in Niles, Mich. and had one son.

Child of Robert W. (1125) and Angela J. (Patterson) Richards.

1131. Philip R. Richards was born Feb. 5, 1947.

The Day Family

1201. ISAAC C. DAY was born Nov. 25, 1821. He was a Quaker and came from Philadelphia, Pa. Isaac was a wholesale grocer located in Chicago, Ill., at the corner of Wabash and Washington Sts. In 1892, Marshall Field and Company bought this property and erected what was known as the Annex. He married Lavinia Elliott whose family came from New York. She was born June 9, 1820 and died Dec. 17, 1888. Isaac died in Chicago, April 4, 1872. Both of them were buried in Rosehill Cemetery, Chicago. They had two daughters.

Children of Isaac C. and Lavinia (Elliott) Day.

*1202. Mary Caroline Day was born Aug. 16, 1844.

*1203. Clara Irene Day was born Oct. 7, 1850.

1202. MARY CAROLINE DAY was the daughter of Isaac C. and Lavinia (Elliott) Day. She was born Aug. 16, 1844. Mary married Charles V. Marsh who was born in Saline, Mich. She died Feb. 11, 1891. They had two children.

Children of Charles V. and Mary Caroline (1202) (Day) Marsh.

1204. Isaac C. Marsh was born Dec. 14, 1868 and died Sept. 15, 1894.

1205. Caroline Louise Marsh married Wilson K. Doty of Chicago, Ill.

1203. CLARA IRENE DAY was the daughter of Isaac C. and Lavinia (Elliott) Day. She was born in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 7, 1850. Clara married Cuthbert Ward Laing of Chicago, Ill., and Lapeer, Mich., Oct. 7, 1874. He was born June 23, 1838 at New Castle-on-Tyne, England and came to the United States with his father. She died in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 22, 1876, when her only child was three months old.

Child of Cuthbert Ward and Clara Irene (1203) (Day) Laing.

1206. Clara Irene Laing was born May 24, 1876 in Chicago, Ill. See No. 1111 Laing and No. 251 Malcolm Genealogy for further data.

The Ward Family

1301. THOMAS WARD lived in New Castle-on-Tyne, County Durham, England. He married Elizabeth ..... They had six children.

Children of Thomas (1301) and Elizabeth (——) Ward. The order is not certain.

*1302. Cuthbert Ward was born in 1776.

*1303. John Ward was born Feb. 20, ———.

1304. Grace Ward married Robert Press. He died Apr. 27, 1886, in Norwich, England.

1305. Mary Ward married ———— Banks. They had four children.

1306. Hannah Ward married ———— Smith. They had four children.

*1307. Ann Isabella Ward was born July 20, 1808.

1302. CUTHBERT WARD was the son of Thomas (1301) and Elizabeth (————) Ward. He was born in New Castle-on-Tyne, County Durham, England, in 1776 and died Dec. 24, 1831, aged 55 years. He married Elizabeth ————, who was born in 1778 and died May 29, 1865, aged 77 years. This family resided in Australia. They had eight children.

Children of Cuthbert (1302) and Elizabeth (————) Ward.

1308. Ethel Ward.

1309. Patty Ward.

*1310. Isabella Ward was born in 1802.

1311. Elizabeth Ward was born in 1803 and died Feb. 28, 1832.

1312. Thomas Ward was born in 1805 and died Apr. 22, 1847.

1313. Priscilla Ward was born in 1806, and died June 22, 1844.

1314. Marie Catherine Ward died Nov. 15, 1824.

1315. Jane Ward was born in 1831 and died Aug. 16, 1853. She married Ralph Gardner, who died Nov. 11, 1855.

1303. JOHN WARD was the son of Thomas and Elizabeth (————) Ward. He was born in New Castle-on-Tyne, County Durham, England, Feb. 20, ——. He married Elizabeth ————, who died Mar. 13, 1876, at Middlesbrough, England. John died about 1885 in Victoria, B. C. They had six children.

Children of John (1303) and Elizabeth (———) Ward. The order is not certain.

1316. John Wetham Ward.
1317. Henry T. Ward resided at 1728 Quadra St., Victoria, B. C.
1318. Fannie E. Ward.
1319. Agnes Ward, one of twins.
1320. Arthur Ward, one of twins.
1321. Lillie Ward.

1307. ANN ISABELLA WARD was the daughter of Thomas (1301) and Elizabeth (————) Ward. She was born in New Castle-on-Tyne, England, July 20, 1808. She married David Nicholson Laing, son of Marshall Laing. He was born Dec. 2, 1807, and died Jan. 22, 1891, aged 84 years, at Lapeer, Mich. Ann Isabella died Oct. 10, 1902, aged 94 years, also of Lapeer. They had four children. (See 1103.)

Children of David Nicholson and Ann Isabella (1307) Laing.

1322. Cuthbert Ward Laing was born June 23, 1838. (See No. 1107 in the Laing Genealogy.)
1323. Grace Elizabeth Priscilla Laing was born Nov. 3, 1841.
1324. Ann Isabella Laing was born July 19, 1843.
1325. David Ritson Laing was born May 29, 1846.

1310. ISABELLA WARD *(Cuthbert, Thomas)* was the daughter of Cuthbert (1302) and Elizabeth (————) Ward. She was born in 1802 and died Jan. 1863, aged 61 years. She married ———— Taylor. They had one daughter.

Child of ———— and Isabella (1310) (Ward) Taylor.

1326. Dr. Stella M. Taylor died in Boston, Mass.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

INDEX

Following each name in this index is the number that is assigned in consecutive order to that name in the text. To find a given record one looks first for this number at the left hand side of the pages. If a * is shown there, a further record is given in the section bearing the same number in blackface type.

When the index number is followed by f, the person is mentioned in the section thus numbered in the blackface figures. When the reference is to a name in the History, the page number is indicated by p.

ABBOTT
Cornelia Eddy, 420
Frank, 421
John, p. 6
John Brindon, 173 f
Martha Jane, 419
Phebe Ann (Eddy), 173

ABRAMISON
Herman, 716 f
Helen Matilda (Wyman), 716
Janet Elizabeth, 716 (1)

ALDRICH
Clara Louise, 248 f

ALEXANDER
James, 737 f

ALLEN
Edith (Slack), 338
Mr., 338 f

ALLINGHAM
Marie (Ballard), 873
Norman, 873 f

ANDERSON
Alexander, 1001 f
Annabella, 66 f, 67 f, 1001 f
Elijah, 1001 f
Hans, 913 f
Irene Bernice (Foreman), 913
James, 163 f
Jannette Jane (Malcolm), 69
Malinda (Eddy), 163
Robert, 1001 f

ANDERSON
Thomas, 69 f

ANDRESS
Charity Thomesin, 665 f

ANDREWS
Archie Melville, 753 f
Caroline Evelyn Marie, 947
Edgar Melville, 948
Edna Marion (Aulsebrook), 753
Susan Jeanne Louise, 949

ARDELOF
Mary, 42 f

ARGUE
Annie (Malcolm), 628
George, 628 f

ARMSTRONG
Clifford, 827 f
Doris, 827(1)
Louise Grace (Clayton), 827
Louise Irene, 827(3)
Laura Mae, 827(2)
Marion Eleanor (Broad), 892
Robert, 892)f
Robert Wayne, 892(1)

ARTHAND
Verna, 583 f

ASLEBE
John, p. 6

ATTLEBERRY
Alva, 637(1)
Charles Edward, 637(2)

ATTLEBERRY
Ena (Malcolm), 635
Harold, 637 f
Iva, 636 f
Iva (Malcolm), 637
Lois Beverly, 637(3)
Nola, 637(4)
Wilfred, 635 f

AUGER
Lebbus, 27 f
Ruth (Malcolm), 27

AULSEBROOK
Chester, 755
Corwin, 533 f
Edna Marion, 753
Melvena Gertrude (Terryberry), 533
Verna Marie, 756
William Bennett, 754

AVERILL
Elizabeth, 23 f

AXLAND
Abby LaRue (Malcolm), 584
J. Seeward, 584 f

BAER
Hazel, 392 f

BAILEY
Bertha (Malcolm), 297
Doris (Olds), 682 f
Herbert R., 297 f, 405 f, 626, 682, p. 13
Herbert R., Mrs., 92 f

BALDWIN
Mary Ann, 37 f
Martha, 9 f

BALL
Marie, 1045 f

BALLARD
Donald, 871
G. Marie, 873
John, 616 f, p. 6
Marion J. (MacKinnon), 872 f
Norman, 872
Sophrona Louise (Malcolm), 616

BAKER
Guy, 847 f

BAKER
Rose Marie, 847(1)
Valeria Blanche (Malcolm), 847

BANFORD
Ann, 887 f

BARLOW
Marilyn, 793 f

BANKS
Mary (Ward), 1305

BARBER
Martha (Hagerman), 330
Mr., 330 f

BARNARD
Olive, 680 f

BARNES
Edward Rolland, 857(1)
Jess, 857 f
Margaret (Malcolm), 857

BARRETT
Ella Laura, 1037 f

BEAMER
Sarah, 23 f

BEATTIE
Arabella, 212 f

BEE
Evelyn, 883 f

BEEBEE
Alice, 252 f

BELL
Caroline, 710
Clara (Daly), 464
Frances, 713
Fred, 464 f
Frederick, 709
Gertrude, 708
Gloria, 712
Norma, 714
Pauline, 711

BENNETT
Constance Margaret, 589(7) (c)
David, 589(7) (a), 589(7) f
Edna (Cameron), 589(7)
James Gordon, 589(7) (b)
Linda Shirley, 589(7) (d)

BENSON
Myrtle Beatrice (Lee), 907

BENSON
William James, 907 f
BEST
Alice Maude, 1039
Florence Grace, 1038
John, 1010 f
John Perry, 1010 f
"Maude", 1039
"Peggy", 1038
Susanna, 1009 f
Susanna L. (Robinson), 1010
BIGELOW
Adella, 210
Albert, 735
Albert Byron, 735(1)
Alexander, 209
Alice (Jones), 499 f
Arbella, 495
Arbella (Beattie), 212 f
Avery, 492
Bethnne, 212
Beverly Ann, 734(1)
Byron, 208
Celia, 211
Duffield, 499
Elizabeth, 16 f
Elsie (Riddle), 217 f, p. v
Emerson Malcolm, 217
Emily, 207
Ethel, 491
Eugene, 494
Galbreth, 218
Gertrude (Von Hesson), 734 f
Harold, 734
Hazel Joy (Schmidt), 505 f
Henry, 219
Isabella (Seward), 494 f
Isabelle, 216
Judson Allen, 736(1)
Julia, 493
Julia (Stearns), 208 f
Kenneth, 736
Lester, 489
Lester Charles, 735(2)
Lura, 213
Margaret (Johnson), 489 f
Mary Cynthia, 506
Mary (Hall), 735 f
Maryetta, 206
BIGELOW
Roger Allen, 734(2)
Roy, 490
Ruth (Wentworth),836 f
Shirlee, 500
Terry James, 734(3)
Thomas, 55 f
Thomas A., 214
Tryphena, 215
Tryphena (Malcolm), 55
William Riddle, 505
Wilma Joyce, 737
BILLS
Robert Franklin, 838 f
Sherry Linn, 838(1)
Shirley Marie (Kelly), 838
BIRCH
Barbara Beatrice, 1058 f
BLIGHTON
Eliza (Malcolm), 87
BOOTH
George, 686 f
Margaret Theresa (Malcolm), 686
BOSHART
Jeanne, 805 f
BOUGNER
Alfreda (Malcolm), 289
William, 289 f
BOWDEN
Irene, 510(1) f
BOWMAN
Miss, 304 f
BRADLEY
Fred, 1004 f
Gertrude (Malcolm), 402
Henry, 402 f
Jenny, 1025
Martha (Robinson), 1004
Sarah E., 1011 f
BRAGDON
Arthur, p. 7
Mary (Moulton), p. 7
Ruth, p. 7
Samuel, p. 7
BRANT
Joseph, p. 11, p. 12

BRAUND
Arthur Edward, 589(3) (b)
Fred, 589(3) f
Gordon William, 589(3) (d)
Jean Evelyn, 589(3) (c)
Mildred (Cameron), 589(3)
Mildred Marie, 589(3) (e)
Robert Edwin, 589(3) (a)

BRENNEMAN
Archibald, 933 f
Donald Archibald, 933(1)
Merle (Malcolm), 933
Emily, 564 f

BROAD
Audry (Chalkley), 888 f
Beverley Ann, 888(1)
Caroline Rachel (Yarington), 662
Carolynne Blaine, 888(3)
Dianna Rose, 888(2)
Frances Elleen, 891
Frank E., 662 f
Harold Thaine, 889
Lorene Marie, 890
Marion Eleanor, 892
Wray Edward, 888

BROCK
Donald Edward, 589(4) (b)
Grace (Cameron), 589(4)
Helen Bernice, 589(4) (a)
William, 589(4) f

BROOKS
Alice Gay (Crowther), 809
Paul B., 809 f

BROWN
Abigail, 111 f
Elizabeth (.....), 111 f
Fanny (Malcolm), 76
Josiah, 111 f
William, 76 f

BRUCE
Edna Bell, 261 f

BUCHANAN
Elizabeth, 930(2)
George Frederick, 930 f
Margaret, 930(1)
Marion (Malcolm), 930
Russell, 930(3)

BUCHBERRY
Edith (Malcolm), 315
Mr., 315 f

BUGBEE
Angeline (.....), 100 f
Hulda Ann, 100 f
Jabez, 56 f, 100 f
Mary, 79 f
Sarah Bethina, 56 f

BURGESS
Florence Gertrude (Malcolm), 411
Lois Faith, 694
Virginia Ruth, 695
William, 411 f

BURNETT
Florence, 469
Lyman W., 813 f
Patricia Jean, 813 f

BURT
Doris, 740 f

BURRIS
Helen, 739 f

CADY
Cynthia, 35 f
Cynthia (Robinson), 35 f
Judith (Knapp), 35 f
Nicholas, 35 f
Stephen, 35 f

CALEF
Dr., p. 3

CALLAHAN
Albert Herford, 1051 f
Amelia, 1051 f
Douglas James, 1082
Eileen Virginia (Wismer), 1051
Francis, 1051 f

CAMERON
Audrey, 589(10)
Benny McKenzie, 589(6) (b)
Bert, 589 f
Bruce, 589(1)
Dorothy, 589(11)
Earl, 589(12)
Edna, 589(7)
Ethel, 547 f
Gordon, 589(6)
Gordon Merle, 589(6) (a)

CAMERON
Grace, 589(4)
Hattie, 589(5)
Kathleen, 589(9)
Kenneth Wayne, 589(12) (a)
Lena, 589(2)
Louisa, 201 f
Louise (.....), 589(6) f
Lydia (Leeks), 589(1) f
Maude, 589(8)
Maude (Malcolm), 589
Mildred, 589(3)
Ruth (Cranston), 589(12) f

CAMPBELL
Ann, 269 f
Clarence, 189(2)
Edward, 686 f
Frances Eliza (Eddy), 189
James, 189 f
Jennie (Van Dusan), 286
Joanne Lucile, 940
Margaret Theresa (Malcolm), 686
Mrs., 264 f
Wilfred Eddy, 189(1)

CAMPURA
Amiel, 588(2) f
Harold, 588(2) (b)
Rhea Malvena (Hammond), 588(2)
Rhea Lorrain, 588(2) (a)
Rose Marie, 588(2) (c)

CANNEL
Ambrose, 404 f
Charlotte Mabel (Malcolm), 404

CAPPS
Myra, 382 f

CARD
Vera Fay, 666 f

CARPENTER
Martha, 48 f

CARSON
Eliza (Eddy), 164
Robert, 164 f

CATO
John & Co., 157 f

CAWTHRA
Pauline, 917 f

CHALKLEY
Audry, 888 f

CHAPIN
Bathsheba, 20 f, 273 f
Dr., 24 f
Samuel, 273 f
Tryphena (Malcolm), 24

CHAPMAN
Beulah, 744 f, 1122 f
Fred, 744 f
Frederick, 1122 f

CHASE
Beulah, 477
Clark, 203 f
John, 479
Lulu Wilma, 478
Murray, 476
Neva (Glaspie), 476 f
Thersa (Malcolm), 203

CHITTENDEN
Kate, 324 f

CHUGG
Mary Josephine (Rose), 595

CLARK
Eva May, 908 f

CLAYTON
Grace (Malcolm), 573
James, 573 f
James Stanley, 828
Jeanne Elizabeth, 826
Linda Mae, 829
Louise Grace, 827

CLEAVER
Catherine Eddy), 168
John, 168 f

CLELAND
Beverly Lou, 1079
Brant Nelson, 1081
Diane Beth, 1080
Douglas H., 1049 f
Gertrude Ottille (Wismer), 1049
Robert Douglas, 1078

CLEMENT
Jean, 642 f

CLINE
Celina, 68 f

CLINTON
Elizabeth, 144 f
CLOSE
Clara, 180 f
COAKLEY
Edith Emeila, 530 f
COATS
Gertrude, 632 f
COMMINS
Sarah, 54 f
COOPER
Winifred, 510(2) f
COPPINS
Belle, 481 f
CORBIN
Charles, 317
Carnelius, 97 f
Edward, 316
Eliza (Malcolm), 97
Wilfred, 318
COTTAM
Lillie (Rose), 590
Wade, 590 f
COTTON
John, p. 4
COUILLARD
Arthur Laverne, 589(2) (a)
John Lofters, 589(2) f
Lena (Cameron), 589(2)
Marilyn Loraine, 589(2) (c)
Ross Elwood, 589(2) (d)
Yvonne Marie, 589(2) (b)
COUPER
Lillian, 253
COWIE
Elizabeth, 256 f
COX
Frederick, 372 f
Grace (Malcolm), 372
Lin, 372(1)
CRANE
Audrey (Cameron), 589(10)
Cheryl Christine, 589(10) (a)
Eva Darlene, 589(10) (b)
Reginald, 589(10) f
CRANSTON
Ruth, 589(12) f
CRAWHURST
Gale Edna, 965
Heather Jean, 964
Kenneth, 882 f
Margaret Helen (Pearce), 882
CRONIN
"Tid", 77 f
CROWTHER
Alice Aneliza (Malcolm), 558
Alice Gay, 809
Caroline Page, 810
Elizabeth (Kilgore), 806 f
James Bosley, 808
Jeanne (Boshart), 805 f
John Elton, 805
John Elton, Jr., 805(2)
John Summerfield, 558 f, 806
John Summerfield, Jr., 806(1)
Lynne, 805(1)
Malcolm Page, 807
Malcolm Page, Jr., 807(1)
Nina (Galbraith), 807 f
CURTICE
May, 545
DALY
Alexander, 192 f
Alexander Malcolm, 459, 701
Alexander Malcolm, Jr., 701(2)
Alice, 461
Beatrice Jane, 462
Charles Levi, 702
Clara, 464
Eddy Cate, 460
Frances, 706
Frederick Ferris, 192 f
Kathryne, 703
Lona, 701(1)
Lona (Scott), 459 f
Mary, 704
Mary (Sparks), 460 f
Mary (Vinson), 702 f
Maryette, 463
Pauline, 700
Ruth, 705
Thryza (Malcolm), 192
DANIELS
Ella, 266 f

DAVIDSON
James, 91 f
Louisa (Malcolm), 91

DAVIS
Ann L. (Vosburgh), 1114
Carl, 1114 f
Elmer, 1115 f
Elsie A., 128 f
Grace (Richards), 1115

DAWSON
Kathryn, 1036 f

DAY
Family, p. 202
Clara Irene, 251 f, 1107 f, 1203
Isaac C., 1107 f, 1201
Lavinia (Elliott), 1107 f, 1201 f
Lone, 611 f
Margaret (Malcolm), 611
Mary Caroline, 1202
Wayne Lee, 611(1)

DETTER
Elizabeth (Nacker), 498(1)
Harvey Rudolph, 498(1) f

DICKIE
Arthur, 148 f
Helen, 148(1)
Malcolm, 148(2)

DICKSON
Mrs., 13 f

DOLTON
Mary, 246 f

DORRIS
Captain, 83 f

DOTY
Caroline Louise (Marsh), 1205
Wilson K., 1205 f

DOVEY
Emaranda P. (Malcolm), 131
Francis, 131 f
Frank Benton, 388
William Otis, 387

DOWNS
Colonel, 45 f

DRUMOND
Carmen, 534 f
Charles, 534(2)

DRUMOND
Elean, 534(1)
Laura, (Holt), 534

DUNCOMRE
Dr., p. 17, p. 18

DURBIN
Mina, 1118 f

DURHAM
Elsie Grace, 244 f

EADIE
Euphemia, 84 f

EDDY
Abigail (Smith), 47 f
Adbeel, 48
Adbeel Alonzo, 424
Adbeel Eli, 178
Alfred, 166
Alletta (Foster), 156 f, 176 f
Alma Maude, 451
Alma (Messocar), 187 f
Amelia (McDonald), 184 f
Ann (Emmons), 49 f
Annie, 452
Arthur, 425
Caroline (McLeod), 47 f
Catherine, 168
Clara E., 436
Clara (Close), 180 f
Charles, 15 f, 165, 180, p. 12
Constant, 49, 181, 455
Converse, 440
Earle Bronson Douglas, 458
Edgar Duncan, 429
Edward B., 171
Effie May, 454
Eliza, 164, 170 f
Eliza Jane, 177
Eliza (Eadie), 170 f
Emma (Forsythe), 185 f
Eva, 443
Frances Eliza, 189
Frank Spencer, 427
Fred William, 426
Gertrude Alletta, 428
Harold, 444
Helen (Hurlburt), 165 f
Helen (Smith), 178 f
Jane Elizabeth, 188

EDDY
Jemima, 169
John, 47, 161
John Adbeel, 187
John Norton, 457
John Paul, 174
Joseph, 156 f, 456
Joseph D., 176
Judson, 185
Judson Cecil, 453
Laura, 441
Lilia, 442
Louisa, 182
Malcolm, 183
Malinda, 163
Marshall, 162
Martha, 175
Martha (Carpenter), 48 f
Mary Ann, 186
Mary Chapin, 12 f
Miss, 16 f
Phebe Ann, 173
Romie (Star), 171 f
Samuel Lawrence, 170
Sarah, 160, 172
Sarah (Malcolm), 15, p. 12
Tremanda, 179
Wilber, 184
Wilbur, 450
Wilfred, 167

EDWARDS
Mildred, 691 f

ELLIS
Edna (Malcolm), 776 f
Edna Elgiva (Malcolm), 539
Frank, 529f, 723 f

ELLIOTT
Lavinia, 1107 f, 1201 f

ELVES
Viola, 1042 f

EMMONS
Ann, 49 f

ENDRESS
Jack, 940 f
Joanne Lucile (Campbell), 940

ENNIS
Frances (Daly), 706
Lawrence, 706 f

ENNIS
Richard L., 706(2)

EPPLETT
Edna Marie, 577 f

FADDY
Ann (Laing), 1102
Finley, 1106
John, 1102 f
Lester, 1105
Margaret, 1104

FAIRCHILD
Elvira, 19 f
Isaac, 19 f, p. 22

FARNUM
Mary, 35 f

FIELD
Avis, 483
Dwight, 485(1)
Florence, 484
Fred, 485
Grace (.....), 485 f
Isabelle, 485(2)
John, 206 f
Marshall, 1201 f
Maryetta (Bigelow), 206

FIELDS
Roseline Beth (Robinson), 1046
Wilbur Russell, 1046 f

FIERO
Arthur, 407 f
Ethel Elvira (Malcolm), 407
Harold, 687

FILLMORE
Isabella (Robinson), 1002
Millard, 1002 f

FISHER
Veronica, 720 f

FLEMING
Alma, 399 f

FLETCHER
Arnold Llewellyn, 666
Bertha (Malcolm), 396
Charity Thomesin (Andress), 665 f
David C., 81 f
Donald Edward, 900
Donna Fay, 900(2)

FLETCHER
Doris Marie, 901
Emery, 587(1)
Evelyn Eleanor, 899
Evelyn Fay, 905
Grace Irene May (Holmes), 900 f
Hasseltine Reynolds, 586
Helen Elizabeth, 903
Jack Stanley, 904
Jean Elizabeth, 898
Linda Jean, 900(3)
Louise (Sanborn), 587 f
Margaret (Smith), 81
Marion Alice, 902
Marjorie Clare, 906
Nelson Stanley, 665
Orlin Ottman, 273, p. v, p. 10
Patricia Ann, 900(1)
Roy Emery, 587
Susan Jane, 900(4)
Thomas, 396 f
Vera Fay (Card), 666 f

FOOTE
Dorthiel, 684 f

FOREMAN
Bessie Urcell (Palmer), 674
Donna Marie, 914(2)
Elsie Ann, 914(1)
Harold Willard, 914
Irene Bernice, 913
Jean (Morgan), 914 f
John Russell, 915
Robin Louise, 914(3)
Wilford, 674 f
Wilford Charles, 916

FORSYTHE
Emma, 185 f

FOSTER
Alletta, 156 f, 176 f
Alonzo, 176 f
Effie, 267 f
Elvira, 45 f, 156 f
Jane, 176 f

FOWLER
Frederick, 826 f
Jeanne Elizabeth (Clayton), 826
Patricia Jeanne, 826(1)

FRANTZ
Goldie Sumner, 854 f

FRASER
Alexander, 156 f

FRAZER
Nora (Malcolm), 645
Norman, 645 f

FRENCH
Cleio E., 1116 f

FRIE
Samuel, p. 6

FROST
Albert Francis, 726
Benjamin Harry, 730
Burton E., 728
Carrol, 726(1)
Celia (Shackleton), 486
Charles Ernest, 486 f
Charles Ralph, 727
Dorothy Jean, 732
Edna Marietta, 725
Emily, 724
Harold Hugh, 729
Helen Celia, 723
Patricia, 726(2)
Ruth Angeline, 731
Virginia (Rayl), 726 f

GALBRAITH
Nina, 807 f

GALT
Mildred, 648 f

GAMBY
Benjamin Fred, 811
Bert Franklin, 561 f
Cecil B., 561 f
Cecil William, 813
Hattie Irene (Malcolm), 561
Norma Jean, 814
Patricia Jean (Burnett), 813 f
Pauline (Krauss), 811 f
Richard Lynn, 811(1)
Shirley Irene, 812

GARDNER
Clara (Malcolm), 57 f, 233
Jane (Ward), 1315
John, 233 f
Ralph, 1315 f

GIBBS
Ida (Hagerman), 331
Mr., 331 f

GILLANDERS
Clara Maud (Hammond), 588(3)
Jesse L., 588(3) (a)
John Edward, 588(3) (b)
Kenneth Craig, 588(3) (a) (i)
Lawrence, 588(3) f
Rose Marie (Pitts), 588(3) (a) f

GILLSTRON
Helen, 588(4) f

GLASPIE
Neva, 476 f

GLOVER
Anthony, 282 f
Arthur, 237
Flossie, 527
Ella, 234
Frank, 60 f
Jane, 308 f
Loudska, "Dolly", 236
Milton, 235
Myra (Malcolm), 60
Sarah (Van Loon), 235 f

GOLDBERGER
Jeanette, 418 f

GOSLIN
Allen Frederick, 923
Betty Lou, 924
Donna Jean, 926
Dorothy (Pollack), 921 f
Frances Isabelle, 922
Helen Marie, 927
Marie (Palmer), 679
Marlene, 925
Melvin Barry, 928
Richard Albert, 921
William Albert, 679 f

GOULD
Mary, 1044 f

GRANT
Frances (Morgan), 941 f
Frederick D., 690 f
Frederick D., Jr., 941
Grace Louise (Hawley), 690

GRAVLIN
Avis Isabelle, 503
Donald Harris, 740
Doris (Burt), 740 f
Elsie (Pedereen), 501 f
Emerson, 504
Ethel (Harris), 502 f
Guy Hugh, 502
Guy Hugh, Jr., 738
Helen (Burris), 739 f
Isabelle (Bigelow), 216
Lillie (Thompson), 504 f
Michael, 739(1)
Nobel, 216 f, 739
Patrick, 739(2)
Ray, 501
Stephen, 740(1)
Thomas Edward, 741

GRAY
Ann (Phillips), 243 f
Mary Matilda, 243 f
Robert, 243 f

GREEN
Elizabeth (Hagerman), 328
Mr., 328 f

GREENVILLE
Dorothy, 475 f

GROAT
Justein Ann, 803 f
Seward G., 803 f

GRUZWALSKI
Gary Anthony, 845(1)
Henry, 845 f
Maxine Clara (Schmuhl), 845

GRUNDY
"Daisy", 430
Eliza Jane (Eddy), 177
Elizabeth Eleanor, 430
Frances Helen (Oakham), 435 f
Frances Patricia Jane, 699
Frank James, 431
James, 177 f
John Reginald, 435
Laura Beatrice, 434
Lillian Gertrude, 433
Mary Victoria, 432

HAAR
Eytha (Westrick), 467

HAAR
Jack, 467(1)
Lloyd, 467 f
HAEGER
Ellen Dorthiel, 936
James Robert, 937
Janet Lavinia, 938
Lavina (Malcolm), 685
Rae, 685 f
Raymond John, 939
HAENDLE
Esther, 410 f
HAGERMAN
Arthur Ezra, 303
Elizabeth, 328
Emma, 326
George, 93 f, 245 f
Roward, 300
Ida, 331
James, 101 f
Jennie, 327
Kate, 329
Katherine (Slaight), 305
Martha, 245 f, 330
Martha Ezra, 304
Marshall, 301
Mary, 302
Mary (Malcolm), 93
Mary (Middaugh), 245 f
Tryphena (Malcolm), 101
Wilfred, 299
HAINES
Abigail (Malcolm), 62
Jeff, 62 f
Mildred, 769 f
HALE
Doris Maxine (Luchene), 721
Edwin Lee, 721(2)
Ellen Ann, 721(3)
Ervin Kyle, 721 f
Richard Irvin, 721(1)
HALEY
Barbara Rose, 673(3)
Gordon Harris, 673(1)
Harris, 670
Jeanette Louise, 673(2)
Lila Marguerite (Oatman), 673 f
Mae Elizabeth, 671
HALEY
Malcolm, 668
Melbourne, 397 f
Myrtle Winnifred, 667
Olive Beatrice, 669
Pearl Audrey, 672
Sarah Jane (Malcolm), 397
William Earl, 673
HALL
Ella Maud (Riggs), 1024
Eugene Johnson, 1024 f
Marion Birdseye, 1043
Mary, 735 f
HAMILTON
Carolyn Ruth (Malcolm), 693
Ronald, 693 f
HAMMOND
Albert Edward, 588(1)
Anne (Jackson), 588(1) f
Clara Maud, 588(3)
Dorothy, 588(5)
Helen (Gillstron), 588(4) f
John, 588 f
John Wilfred, 588 f
Mabel (Malcolm), 588
Rhea Malvena, 588(2)
Sarah, 165 f
Wilfred Clark, 588(4)
HANCOCK
John, 463 f
Marie, 707
Maryette (Daly), 463
HARDING
Frances Eileen (Broad), 891
Jack, 891 f
HARDINSON
Amanda, 641
HARRINGTON
Emily Mary, 544 f
HARRIS
Ethel, 502 f
HASKINS
Maud, 247 f
Nina, 247 f
HAVELAND
Harold, 695 f
Janet Elene, 695(1)

HAVELAND
Virginia Ruth (Burgess), 695

HAVILAND
Harriet (Malcolm), 39
John, 39 f
John, Jr., 141
Sarah Tryphena, 140

HAWLEY
Ann Elizabeth, 942
Donald Thomas, 691
Donna, 944
Dorothy (Young), 689 f
Gladys Alberta, 688
Grace Louise, 690
Joseph Malcolm, 689
Joseph Scott, 408 f
Mabel (Malcolm), 408
Malcolm Edwards, 943
Mildred (Edwards), 691 f

HAWKES
Sarah (Hooper), p. 4.

HAWTHORNE
Dewey, 497 f
John Dewey, 497(1)
Robert, 497(2)
Tryphena (Paulger), 497

HAY
Rev. William, p. 27, p. 28, p. 29

HAYWARD
Allie, 423
Martha, 422

HAZEL
Charles Frayer, 700(2)
Dorothy Dow, 700(1)
John, 700 f
Pauline (Daly), 700

HAZELTON
Florence, 376 f

HEINES
Charles William, 717(1)
Elizabeth Ann (Wyman), 717
Robert, 717 f
Sally Ann, 668(3)
Susan Marie, 717(2)

HENDERSON
Cora Louise (Wood), 1053 f

HENDERSON
Jean Laura, 1053 f
William, 1053 f

HENNING
Elsie, 696 f

HENRY
Braiden, 918 f
Dorothy Jean (Palmer), 918

HERON
Andrew, 18 f
Jane, 18 f

HENSON
Ella, 319
Margaret (Malcolm), 98
Mr., 98 f

HEYWOOD
David, 175 f
Martha (Eddy), 175

HERZOG
Laura Pauline, 552 f

HIBBARD
George F, p. 9, p. 10

HICKS
Albert Nelson, 898 f
Dennis Stanley, 898(1)
Jean Elizabeth (Fletcher), 898

HILES
Cecil Oldren, 795 f
Margaret Catherine, 795 f
Ruth Anne (.....), 795 f

HILL
Gordon, 630 f
James J., 243 f
Nellie (Malcolm), 630

HINGA
Marjorie (Thompson), 851
Ralph, 851 f

HIXON
Henry, 63 f
Mary (Malcolm), 63

HOBBINS
Cora, 488 f

HOGBERG
Cecilia, 770 f

HOLMES
Grace Irene May, 900 f

HOLT
Edna, 536
George, 242 f
Georgina Beatrice, 535
Laura, 534
May (Malcolm), 242

HOOPER
Elizabeth (Marshall), p. 4
Frank L., 346(1) f
Harriet Elma (Wykel), 346(1)
Sarah, p. 4.
William, p. 4

HORNER
Ethel, 532 f

HOWARD
H., 284 f
Myrtha Pearl (Van Dusan), 284

HUBNER
George Milton, 1057 f
Susan Beth, 1093
Virginia Alice (Robinson), 1057

HUCHISON
Gordon, 885 f
Leone (Swartz), 885
Margaret Lynn, 885(1)

HUDSON
Gloria (Bell), 712
M., 712 f

HUFF
Ethel Maude, 389
"Lila" (Malcolm), 132
Maria Louise (Malcolm), 132
Mary Malcolm, 390
S. J., 132 f

HUGHES
Colvin, 473(3)
David, 473(5)
Helen, 473(4)
Malcolm, 473(1)
Mary, 473(2)
Thurza (Malcolm), 473
Wallace, 473 f

HUNT
Ann, 304 f

HUMPHREY
Alvinza (Yarington), 663
Bernice, 894

HUMPHREY
Edward Alvin, 893
Winnie, 663 f

HURLBURT
Helen, 165 f
Milton, 165 f
Sarah (Hammond), 165 f

HUTCHINSON
Anne, p. 4

HYNDMANN
Ann, 94 f
Susan, 314 f

IGRAM
Catherine, 703(1)
Kathryne (Daly), 703
Lt. Commodore, 703 f

ISMOND
Fredericka, 742
Lillian (Whitney), 507
William, 507 f

ISSACSON
Irene, 545 f

JACKSON
Anne, 588(1) f

JAMES
Ellen (Malcolm), 279
Estella Millicent, 849
Frances Claudia, 848
Thomas Malcolm, 603
William Thomas, 279 f

JESSOP
Cecilia (Hogberg), 770 f
Elsie Grace (Malcolm), 543
George Sydney, 543 f
George Sydney, Jr., 769
Harry Malcolm, 770
Mary Ann, 769(2)
Mildred (Haines), 769 f
Shirley, 769(1)
William Edward, 771

JOHNSON
Carol, 653
Georgina Beatrice (Holt), 535
Francie (Malcolm), 378
Hazel (Baer), 392 f
Malcolm, 392
Margaret, 489 f

JOHNSON
Margaret Ann, 652
Mary E., 651
Mary Ella (Malcolm), 135
Mary Helen, 393
Norma Elizabeth, 535(1)
Swain, 135 f
Victor, 535 f
William Gordon Malcolm, 535(2)

JONES
Alice, 499 f
Elizabeth, p. 7
Ethel (Bigelow), 491
Fred William, 491 f

JORAC
Mary, 733 f

KASSEW
Marjorie L., 1056 f

KELLEY
Althea Blanche (Malcolm), 579
Howard Charles, 840
Kathleen Louise, 839
Kenneth, 579 f
Shirley Marie, 838

KELLOGG
Elizabeth Ainsworth, 417 f

KELLY
Bessie, 70 f

KENNEDY
Lawrence William, 859 f
Thelma (Malcolm), 859
Tillie, 120 f

KELSEY
Charles Budd, 848 f
Clarence, 848 f
Frances Claudia (James), 848
Richard James, 950

KENT
B. W., Jr., 812 f
David Allen, 812(2)
Michael Lee, 812(1)
Shirley Irene (Gamby), 812

KEPP
Howard, 664 f
Howard, Jr., 895
Mack Yarington, 897

KEPP
Myrtle Alice (Yarington), 664
Robert Yarington, 896

KERSHAW
Glen William, 903 f
Helen Elizabeth (Fletcher), 903
Robert Wayne, 903(1)

KILGORE
Elizabeth, 806 f

KLICK
Della (Palmer), 678
Wilmer, 678 f

KLUBI
Anthony, 589(8) f
Dennis Bernard, 589(8) (c)
Donna Elaine, 589(8) (b)
Eugene LeRoy, 589(8) (a)
Maude (Cameron), 589(8)

KLUCK
Dorothy, 1064 f

KLUGHT
Dorothy Mary Elizabeth (Malcolm), 562
Malcolm, 815
Robert, 562 f

KNAPP
Judith, 35 f

KNOX
Flossie (Glover), 527
Robert, 527 f

KRAUSS
Pauline, 811 f

LAAK
Anne, 537

LAING
Family, p. 196
Ann, 1102
Ann Isabella, 1109, 1111 f, 1324
Ann Isabella (Ward), 1103 f, 1307
Barbara, 1101 f
Clara Irene, 251 f, 1111, 1206
Clara Irene (Day), 251 f, 1107 f, 1203
Colonel, 1107 f
Cuthbert Ward, 251 f, 1107, 1203 f, 1322

LAING
David Ritson, 1110, 1325
David Nicholson, 1103, 1307 f
Grace, 522 f
Grace Elizabeth Priscilla, 1108, 1323
Marshall, 1101, 1307 f

LAIRD
Joanna, 255 f

LAKE
Frank, 369 f
Oral (Moore), 369
Waldron, 646

LAMBERT
Editha Blanch (Malcolm), 246, 249 f, 1029
John, 1029 f
John H., 246 f
Mary (Dolton), 246 f
Richard, 246 f

LAMOTTE
George, 884 f
Marian Rebecca (Pearce), 884

LANDER
Mary Cynthia (Bigelow), 506
Robert William, 506(1)
William R., 506 f

LANE
Dorothy (Cameron), 589(11)
Gary Michael, 589(11) (a)
Mary Ann, 589(11) (d)
Patricia Ann, 589(11) (b)
Patrick, 589(11) f
Richard Brian, 589(11) (c)

LARSON
Albertina, 119 f
Elsie Margaret, 692 f

LARUE
Abbey, 74 f

LAPIER
Harry Wray, 669(1)
Olive Beatrice (Haley), 669
Roy, 669 f

LAWRENCE
Ben Jay, 511
Eliza (Eddy), 164
Eliza (Malcolm), 228

LAWRENCE
Elizabeth, 53 f
Hugh Allen, 513
James Edward, 512
Malcolm Elsworth, 515
Orrin H., 164 f
Reggie, 514
Thomas, 228 f

LEACH
Jannette Jane (Malcolm), 69
Jason, 69 f

LEE
David Fletcher, 586(1)
Donald Weyburn, 912
Doris Irene, 910
Edna, 377(2)
Eva May (Clark), 908 f
Frank, 377 f
Fred, 667 f
Hattie (Malcolm), 377
Hasseltine Reynolds (Fletcher), 586
Howard, 377(1)
Jean Marian, 909
June Fay, 911
Karen Sylvia, 908(2)
Lynn Roberta, 908(1)
Myrtle Beatrice, 907
Myrtle Winnifred (Haley), 667
Richard L., 586 f
Robert Harris, 908
Robert Patrick, 908(3)

LEEKS
Lydia, 589(1) f

LEES
Adella (Bigelow), 210
Theodore, 210 f

LESTER
Deloris, 832
Duane Malcolm, 830
Emily Albertine, 529 f
Florence Estella (Malcolm), 258
Frederick Cecil, 576
Frederick Herbert, 258 f
Gail Ann, 831
Malcolm, 575
Phyllis, 576 f
Phyllis (Lester), 576 f

LINGARD
Sophronia Louise (Malcolm), 616
Volney M., 616 f

LOFFLER
Mary, 22 f

LONGWORTH
Anna (Malcolm), 931
Archibald, 931 f
Robert, 931(1)
Ronald, 931(2)

LONGYEAR
Marvin, 500 f
Shirlee (Bigelow), 500

LOUKS
Ellen (Steinhoff), 113
Mr., 113 f

LUCAS
Don, 468(1)
Ethyle (Westrick), 468
Jane Anna, 468(2)
Walter, 468 f

LUCHENE
Clara Beatrice (Wyman), 482
Doris Maxine, 721
John, 482 f
Seibil Beatrice, 722

LUDINGTON
David Malcolm, 800(1)
Eunice Marguerite (Martin), 800
Jack David, 800 f
Linda Zay, 800(3)
Martin Arthur, 800(2)

LUMSDEN
Ade Elizabeth, 229 f

MACDONALD
Muriel, 619 f

MACELOD
Irving, 697 f
Margaret Eddy (McRoberts), 697

MACKENZIE
William Lyon, p. 17

MACKINNON
Marion J., 872 f

MACMILLEN
Eileen, 519(1)

MACMILLEN
John, 519 f
Persis Eliza (Malcolm), 519

MACMULLEN
Gladys (Malcolm), 644

MACPITSHER
Lettie, 271 f

MALCOLM
Family, p. 31
Abbie, 151
Abby LaRue, 584
Abigail, 62
Adam, 400
Ade Elizabeth (Lumsden), 229 f
Alanzo, 227
Albert, 600, 607
Albert Edward, 133
Albert Foster, 544
Albertina (Larson), 119 f
Albertus, 121
Alfred, 197
Alfreda, 289
Alice Aneliza, 558
Alice (Beebee), 252 f
Alice (Sherrad), 197 f
Allan Thomas, 957
Allen, 54, 229
Alletta, 413
Alma, 158
Alma (Fleming), 399 f
Alonzo, 194, 210
Althea Blanche, 579
Amanda (Harkinson), 64 f
Andrew, 65
Aneliza (Robinson), 66 f, 237 f, 254 f, 1005
Ann (Hunt), 304 f
Ann (Hyndmann), 94 f
Anna Naomi, 555
Anne (Laak), 537
Anne (Rose), 121 f
Annie, 628
Annie Julia (Peterson), 538 f
Ardelice, 146
Arthur, 384
Augusta (Peterson), 125 f
Augustus, 56, p. 29
Augustus Grant, 325
Balsora, 195
Beatrice (Van Loon), 231 f

MALCOLM
Belinda, 34, 61
Bella, 270
Bernice Frances (Staebler), 565 f
Bertha, 297, 396, 403, 405
Bertha Beatrice, 518
Bertha (Sensabaugh), 309 f
Bessie Aletta, 262
Bessie (Kelly), 70 f
Betty (Simpson), 681 f
Bidwell, 314
Blanch, 866
Brainerd, 120
Brian McKenzie, 510(1) (a)
Bruce, 510, 550, 578
Bruce Harley, 793
Calvin Eugene, 875
Carey, 523
Carl Edward, 874
Carol Bernard, 298
Caroline, 260, 609
Carolyn Ruth, 693
Catherine, 20, 108, 633, p. 13
Catherine (Westbrook), 232 f
Celia, 160
Celina (Cline), 68 f
Chancey, 147
Charles, 22, 119, 202, 307, 383, 632, p. 13, p. 14
Charles Bruce, 578
Charles John, 70, p. v.
Charles Otis, 134
Charles Parke, 155
Charles Petrie, 764
Charles Sowell Pedley, 540
Charlotte, 149
Charlotte Mabel, 404
Charlotte (Smith), 44 f
Charlotte (Wilson), 94 f
Clan, p. 1
Clara, 233
Clara Annie, 762
Clara Irene (Laing), 251 f, 1111
Clara Louise, 563
Clara Louise (Aldrich), 248 f
Clara Persis, 517
Clara (Smith), 226 f, 263, p. v.
Clara (Thornton), 240 f
Clarence, 601, p. 14

MALCOLM
Clarence Shubael, 410
Clella (Vines), 523 f
Clifford, 636
Cora, 353
Cynthia, 348
Cynthia (Cady), 35 f
Cyrus, 231, 1113 f
Daniel, 9, 13, 73, 143, 272, 276, p. 2, p. 3, p. 13
Darwin, 50
David MacGregor, 785
Deborah (Moore), 85 f
Della, 868
Deloss, 856
Dianne Caroll, 960
Dianne Elaine, 793(1)
Donald, 773
Donald Bruce, 953
Donald MacGregor, 547
Donald Neil, 779
Donna, 879
Dora (Wilson), 400 f
Dorothiel (Foote), 684 f
Dorothy Louise, 566, 1121
Dorothy Margaret, 780
Dorothy Mary Elizabeth, 562
Douglas Finlay, 696
Douglas Robert, 794
Duncan, 1, 18, 416 f, 863, 1008 f, p. v, p. 2, p. 3, p. 13, p. 14
Duncan, Jr., 11, p. 2, p. 11
Duncan Robert, 945
Duncan Warwick, 68, p. v
E. A. (Smith), 313 f
Earl, 356
Eddy, 52
Edith, 315, 570
Edith Emma, 799
Editha Blanch, 246, 254 f, 1029
Editha Blanch (Malcolm), 254 f
Edna, 641
Edna Alberta, 414
Edna Bell (Bruce), 261 f
Edna Dorothy (Warson), 639 f
Edna Elgiva, 539
Edna Gail (Paup), 797 f
Edna Grace (Roswell), 638 f
Edna Lois (Warren), 578 f

MALCOLM
Edward, 46, 310, 373, p 14
Egbert G., 156
Egbert Henry, 255
Eliakim, 21, 43, 154 f, p. 13, p. 14, p. 18, p. 21
Eliakim, Jr., 89
Elias Tupper, 144
Eliza, 87, 97, 228
Elizabeth, 22 f, 105, 220
Elizabeth Ann (.....), 96 f
Elizabeth Ainsworth (Kellogg), 417 f
Elizabeth (Averill), 23 f
Elizabeth (Bigelow), 16 f
Elizabeth (Clinton), 144 f
Elizabeth (Cowie), 256 f
Elizabeth (Lawrence), 53 f
Elizabeth (Scott), 65 f
Elizabeth (Slaught), 17 f
Elizabeth (Pattison), 288 f
Elgin, 312, 855
Elilixa (Robbins), 606 f
Ella, 375, 380
Ella Louise, 605
Ella Maxine, 801
Ellen, 279
Elma, 117
Elsie A. (Davis), 128 f
Elsie Grace, 543
Elsie Grace (Durham), 244f
Elsie Margaret (Larson), 692 f
Elsie May, 774
Elvira, 106, p. 22
Elvira (Fairchild), 19 f
Elvira (Foster), 45 f, 156 f
Elvira (Straight), 35 f
Emaranda Permelia, 131
Emily, 86, 246 f
Emily Brennen (Putnam), 564 f
Emily Clare, 817
Emily Louise (Robinson), 1008
Emily Mary (Harrington), 544 f
Emily (Robinson), 67 f
Emily (Smith), 89 f
Emma, 129, 381
Emma Clarissa, 249, 773 f, 1032
Emma Editha, 249 f
Emma Jean, 782

MALCOLM
Emma Louise, 398
Ena, 635
Enid Sharon, 778
Esther Emily, 295
Esther (Haendle), 410 f
Ethel, 358, 521, 598, 607(1)
Ethel Elvira, 407
Ethel (Cameron), 547 f
Euart, 510(1)
Eugene G., p. 14
Eugene Garibaldi, 240
Eunice (Miller), 12 f
Eva (McNally), 856 f
Evelyn, 526
Evelyn Maude, 409
Everett, 870
Everett George, 559
Ezra, 59, 225
Fannie, 150
Fanny, 76
Fanny (Tyler), 14 f
Finlay, 4, 40, 102, 148, 399, 416 f, 932, p. v, p. 2, p. 3, p. 4, p. 7, p. 8, p. 9, p. 10, p. 12, p. 13, p. 14, p. 16, p. 18, p. 19, p. 20
Finlay, Jr, 14
Finlay, 3rd., 42
Florence Estella, 258
Florence Gertrude, 411
Florence (McCutcheon), 600 f
Floyd, 681
Frances (Martin), 865 f
Frances Elizabeth Poore (Powell), 35 f
Francie, 378
Francis Eliakim, 291
Francis Hicks, 223
Frank, 124
"Frank", 243
Frank Putnam, 818
Franklin, 542
Franklin Fillmore, 243, 1026
Franklin Robert, 537
Fred, 271
Frederick Alexander, 614
Frederick Anderson, 293
Frederick Ernest, 256
Frederick Herman, 406

MALCOLM
Frederick Marshall, 684
Frieda, 696 f
Frieda A. (Thomas), 696 f
"Frony", 154 f
Gardoras Washington, 253
Gene, 125
George, 23, 66, 254 f, 333, 629, 642, 683, 1005 f, p. 13, p. 14, p. 24
George Allen, 516
George Duncan, 545
George H., 324
Georgina Charlotte, 539 f, 776
Gerald Edward, 788
Gertrude, 402
Gertrude Cline, 257
Gertrude (Coats), 632 f
Gladys, 522, 613, 644, 1113 f
Gladys (Malcolm), 613
Gladys (Walker), 523 f
Gladys (.....), 627 f
Gloria Jean, 642(2)
Goldie Alice, 466
Goldie Sunmer (Frantz), 854 f
Gordon, 858
Grace, 372, 520, 573
Grace Isabella, 766
Grace L. (Pitcher), 599 f
Gustavus, 159
Guy, 631
Gwendolyn May, 876
Hannah (Steinhoff), 4 f
Harriet, 39, 122
Harriet Emma, (Statt), 130 f
Harry, 867
Harry Abana, 244, 549, 1027
Harry Durham, 541
Harry Richard, 790
Hattie, 377
Hattie Irene, 561
Hattie Josephine, 602, p. v
Hayward, 245, 249 f, 1028, p. v
Helen, 196
Helen Frances, 204
Helen Lucile, 557
Helen (Silverthorn), 324 f
Henry Lyman, 58, 152, 274
Herbert, 524

MALCOLM
Hetta (.....), 290 f
Horace Finlay, 157
Howard, 385
Howard Duncan, 261
Hugh, 16, 57, p. 13, p. 24
Hugh Finlay, 680
Hulda Ann (Bugbee), 100 f
Ilene Anna, 777
Irene (Bowden), 510(1) f
Irene (Issacson), 545 f
Isaac Brock, 44, 74
Isaac C., 153
Isaac Rolland, 292
Isabella (Petrie), 540 f
Italy, 123, 371
Iva, 637
Iva Attleberry, 636(1)
Iva (Attleberry), 636 f
James 19, 41, 53, 360, 585, 627, p. 13, p. 14, p. 18, p. 21, p. 22
James, Jr., 77
James Hamilton, 290
James Michael, 797(3)
Jane, 69, 99, 198
Jane Anne May, 767
Jane (Glover), 308 f
Jane (Heron), 18 f
Jane (Westbrook), 70 f
Janet, 1 f, 10, 26, p. 2, p. 3, p. 13
Jean, 767
Jean Clement, 642 f
Jeanne Marie, 619(1)
Jeanette (Goldberger), 418 f
Jennette, 75
Jennie, 127
Jennie Fedora, 259
Jennie (Rose), 124 f
Jeremiah, 145
Jessie Stewart (Marshall), 406 f
Jim, 613 f
Joanna (Laird), 255 f
John, 6, 12, 94, 255(1), 278, 296, 351, 416 f, 638, p. 2, p. 8, p. 12, p. 13, p. 14, p. 21
John, Jr., 308
John Harry, 765
John Hugh, 232
John Karl, 251, 1034, 1111 f

MALCOLM
John Putnam, 819
John Robert, 772
John Rolph, 92 f, 154, 248, 251 f, 1031
John Roy, 546
John Wesley, 130
John William, 612
Jonathan, 85, p. 14
Joseph Hamilton, 252
Josephine, 275
Joyce, 768
Judith Lorraine, 759
Karl, 251
Karl Day, 564, 1119
Karl Day, Jr., 816
Kate, 36 f, 118 f
Kate (Chittenden), 324 f
"Kate" (Westbrook), 232 f
Katherine, 88, 354
Kathryn Lou, 837
Keith Elgin, 954
Keith Wayne, 791
Kenneth, 510(2)
Kenneth Blair, 510(1) (b)
Kenneth McKenzie, 510(2) (a)
Kenneth Myron, 781
Laura Elleen, 640
Laura Lee Ann, 792
Laura Pauline (Herzog), 552 f
Lavina, 685
Lavina Maude, 250, 1033
Leamon, 309
Leas, 618
Lee, 746
Lena, 551
Le Nora (Moore), 278 f
Leona A. (Miller), 556 f
Leona Jean, 758
Lettie (MacPitsher), 271 f
Levi, 95
Lewis, 36, 118 f, 347
Lillian, 359, 568
Lillian (Couper), 253
Lloyd C. (Richards), 549 f
Lorna May, 761(1)
Lorne, 860
Louis, 201
Louisa, 51, 91, 199

MALCOLM
Louisa (Cameron), 201 f
Louise, 525
Lucinda, 107, 224
Ludska, 311
Lyman, 222
Mabel, 374, 408, 588, 608(2)
Mabel (Ward), 610 f
Mae (Maxwell), 510 f
Maggie, 133 f
Malcolm, 5, p. 2
Mallom, 5
Marcus, 100
Margaret, 98, 611, 745, 857, p. 13
Margaret Theresa, 686
Maria Louise, "Lila", 132
Marie Louisa, 230
Marilyn (Barlow), 793 f
Marion, 930
Marshall, 96, 643
Marshall Day, 821
Martha, 46 f
Martha (Baldwin), 9 f
Martha (Hagerman), 245 f
Martin, 104
Mary, 63, 93, 600(1), 775
Mary Ann (Baldwin), 37 f
Mary Ardelice, 394
Mary Ardelice (Tupper), 40 f
Mary (Ardelof), 42 f
Mary Chapin (Eddy), 12 f
Mary Ella, 135
Mary (Loffler), 22 f
Mary Lynn, 647
Mary Matilda (Gray), 243 f
Mary (McInally), 307 f
Mary Medilla (Mills), 157 f
Mary Mills, 416 f
Mary Sarah (Wilkinson), 548 f
Mary (Wilson), 72f
Maryette (Westbrook), 52 f
Maude, 589
Maud (Haskins), 247 f
May, 125, 242
May (Curtice), 545
May (Pew), 310 f
Mayme, 355
Mazelle Ann, 789
McClellan, 205

MALCOLM
McKenzie, 226, 263 f
Melissa, 193
Melissa May, 416
Melvena Mary, 239
Melvena (Messecar), 274 f
Melvin, 617, 639
Merle, 933
Millard Fillmore, 246 f, 254, 797, 1029 f
Miller Day, 822
Minnie, 241
Minnie (Smith), 312 f
Muriel (MacDonald), 619 f
Murray Leverne, 878
Myra, 60
Myra (Capps), 382 f
Myra (Murray), 291 f
Nancy (Moore), 57 f
Nell, 349
Nellie, 630
"Nellie", 258
Nina (Haskins), 247 f
Nora, 350, 645
Norman, 35, 128, 376, 607(2), p. v, p. 7, p. 21, p. 22
Odessa, 412
Olive (Barnard), 680 f
Oscar, 869
Otis, 37, 382, p. 22
Otto Fillmore, 552, 571
Patricia Joyce, 802
Percy Edward, 642(1)
Persis, 90
Persis Eliza, 519
Phila, 634
Peter, 17, p. 13, p. 21
Rachel, 864
Rebecca, 395
Rebecca Ann, 142
Reginald, 608
Reta (Roberts), 601 f
Robert, 608(1), 862, 935
Robert Best, 798
Robert Duncan Frazer Wallace, 247, 1030
Robert Fillmore, 797(1)
Robert Haendle, 692
Robert Joseph, 784

MALCOLM
Robert Kenneth, 556
Robert Leslie, 401
Rodger Lee, 958
Rody, 567
Rolland Elgin, 606
Rolph, 154, 251 f, p. 24
Ronald Frank, 757
Roy Westy, 610
Ruby (Strong), 11 f
Russell, 109, 929
Russell Laing, 565, 1120
Russell Laing, Jr., 820
Ruth, 27
Ruth (Wheeler), 376 f
Samantha (Sexton), 21 f
Samuel Nelson, 313
Sarah, 5 f, 15, 71, 415, p. 12, p. 13
Sarah Bethina (Bugbee), 56 f
Sarah (Beamer), 23 f
Sarah (Commins), 54 f
Sarah Jane, 397
Sarah Jane (McComb), 52 f
Sarah (.....), 94 f
Sharon Gail, 797(2)
Sharon Lois, 836
Sharon Sue, 959
Sharron, 934
Sherman, 72
Shirley Arlene, 877
Shubael Douglas, 128 f, 417, p. v, p. 1
Shubael Downs, 45, 92 f
Sophrona, 92, 154 f
Sophronia Louisa, 294
Sophronia Louise, 616
Stella, 379
Stephen, 36 f, 118
Stewart Leonard, 763
Susan (Hyndman), 314 f
Suzanne Jean, 793(2)
Sylvester, 560
Thaddeus, 200
Theill, 880
Thelma, 859
Theresa Theodosia (Terwilligar), 155 f
Theron Luceal, 861

MALCOLM
Thersa Helen (McCon), 559 f
Thomas Douglas. 946
Thomas Park, 418
Thryza, 192
"Tid" (Cronin), 77 f
Tillie (Kennedy), 120 f
Thursa, 103, 203
Tryphena, 24, 38, 55, 101, p. 7, p. 8, p. 10, p. 13, p. 16
Tryphena (Wardwell), 4 f
Valeria Blanche. 847
Vera Maude, 553, 572
Vernon Duncan, 786
Vernon Rodgers, 760
Virginia Edith, 955
"Viry", 154 f
Wallace, 67, 246 f, 619, 1008 f
Walter, 865
Walter Elgin, 288
Ward, 352
Welby, 332
Wilbur Lee, 783
Wilfred, 599
Wilfred Laurier, 548
Wilfred Reginald, 854
Wilfred Reginald, Jr., 956
Wilfrid James, 787
Will, 357
Willard, 277
Willard Eliakim, 615
William, 110, 391
William Case, 64
William Chester, 538
William Dean, 952
William Henry, 221
William Stanley, 761
Wilma (Posch), 550 f
Winnifred (Cooper), 510(2) f
Yorna Lillian (Williams), 794 f
Zelma, 569
Zilpha Zay, 554

MANDERSHIDE
Fred 715 f
Jeanne, 715(2)
Jimmie, 715(3)
Robert, 715(1)
Vesta (Sanarbrey), 715

MANN
Anna (Richardson), 1117
Claud Orrington, 1117 f
Frances, 1126 f
Richard, 1126

MANTELOW
Anna E., 342
Charles, 344
Gertrude Belinda, 343
James, 116 f
Lucy A. (Munn), 116
Mary, 345

MARKLE
Ella Jane, 321
Herbert, 322
Jane (Malcolm), 99
Joseph, 99 f, 323
Leslie, 320

MARSH
Caroline Louise, 1205
Charles V., 1202 f
Isaac C., 1204
Mary Caroline (Day), 1202

MARSHALL
Elizabeth, p. 4
Jessie Stewart, 406 f

MARTIN
Eunice Marguerite, 800
Frances, 865 f
Roy Charles, 554 f
Zilpha Zay (Malcolm), 554

MASCALL
Katherine (Malcolm), 354
Paul, 354 f

MASON
Capt. Elijah, 1 f, p. 3
Gertrude Belinda (Mantelow), 343
Rev. C. W., 343 f

MAXWELL
Mae, 510 f

MAYBEE
Albert, 677 f
Donald Edward, 920
Grace (Palmer), 677
Mildred Eileen, 919

McArter
James, 640 f, 640(1)
Laura Elleen (Malcolm), 640
McComb
Sarah Jane, 52 f
McCon
Thersa Helen, 550 f
McCutcheon
Florence, 600 f
McDonald
Amelia, 184 f
McDowell
Emily (Steinhoff), 114
Mr., 114 f
McEwan
Albert Gordon, 551 f
Elaine Marie, 796
Karl Malcolm, 795
Lena (Malcolm), 551
Margaret Catherine (Hiles), 795 f
McInally
Mary, 307 f
McLeod
Catherine, 47 f
McNab
Allan, p. 17, p. 18
McNally
Eva, 856 f
McNelles
Byron, 469, 469(1)
Dorothy, 469(2)
Dorothy (Greenville), 475 f
Eddy, 470
Elmer, 471
Florence (Burnett), 469 f
Harry, 472
Helen, 474
Louisa (Malcolm), 199 f
Philip, 199 f, 469(3), 475
Phillis, 475(1)
Thurza, 473
McRoberts
L. C., 433 f
Lillian Eleanor, 698
Lillian Gertrude (Grundy), 433
Margaret Eddy, 697
McVicar
Edna (Malcolm), 641
Jake, 641 f
Malcolm J., 641(1)
Sherren Ann, 641(2)
McWilliams
Helen Lucile (Malcolm), 557
John Lawrence, 557 f
John Laurence, 803(3)
Justein Ann (Groat), 803 f
Phillis Jean, 804
Robert Malcolm, 803
Susan Jill, 803(2)
Tersa, 803(1)
Mearing
Emily (Frost), 724
John, 724 f
John Albert, 724(2)
Joyce Ann, 724(1)
Meldrum
Ruth Elizabeth Joan, 747
Verna Mariette (Terryberry), 528
William, 528 f
Merritt
Jane, p. 27
Messocar
Alma, 187 f
Andrew, 436 f
Clara E. (Eddy), 436
Jane Elizabeth (Eddy), 188
George, 188 f
Matthew, 274 f
Melvena, 274 f
Morley, 188(1)
Middaugh
Mary, 245 f
Mikula
Francis, 841 f
Thelma Marie (Schmuhl), 841
Miller
Abner, 30
Asher, 31
Carroll, 648
Clair, 604
Clark, 650
Clark L., 389 f
Edmund, 33
Ethel Maude (Huff), 389

MILLER
Eunice, 12 f, 29
Giles, 1 f, 28, p. 3
Giles, Deacon, 10 f
Giles, Jr., 10 f
Harriet, 32
Jennie (Van Dusan), 286
Joseph, 286 f
Leona A., 556 f
Lila, 649
Marion (Rosser), 650 f
Mildred (Galt), 648

MILLS
Charlotte (Malcolm), 149
Mary Medilla, 157 f
Thomas, 149 f, 157 f

MOONEY
Walter J., 1054 f
Yvonne Rae, 1054 f

MOOR
Belinda (Malcolm), 61
John, 61 f

MOORE
Adelaide, 370
Allen, 365
Benjamin, 366
Deborah, 85 f
Italy (Malcolm), 123
Jacob, 278 f
Lena, 368
LeNora, 278 f
Martha Carpenter, 48 f
Nancy, 57 f
Nate, 123 f
Norman, 367
Oral, 369
Ralph, 861 f
Theron Luceal (Malcolm), 861

MORGAN
Frances, 941 f
Jean, 914 f

MORRISSEY
Eileen (MacMillen), 519(1)
Frederick, 519(1) f
J. J., 519(1) f

MORSE
Myra, 1006 f

MOULTON
Mary, p. 7
Thomas, p. 7

MUELLER
Carl, 799 f
Edith Emma (Malcolm), 799
Thomas Arthur, 799(1)

MUNFORD
John, 646 f
Sydney, 646(1)
Waldron (Lake), 646

MUNN
Belinda (Malcolm), 34
John B., 34 f
Lucy A., 116

MURRAY
Myra, 291 f

NACKER
Bessie (Paulger), 498
Clayton, 496 f
Edna (Paulger), 496
Elizabeth, 498(1)
Walter, 498 f

NALL
Rev. James, p. 27

NELSON
Evelyn (Malcolm), 526
Victor, 526 f

NERTOW
Carol Louise, 902(1)
Marion Alice (Fletcher), 902
Kenneth Allen, 902 f

OAKHAM
Frances Helen, 435 f

OATMAN
Cecile, 676f
Lila Marguerite, 673 f

O'KEEFE
James Michael, 743(1)
John V., 743 f
Kathryn Mary, 743(3)
Maxine (Schram), 743
Michael, 743 f
Rose(.....), 743 f
Thomas John, 743(2)

O'KELL
Mary Victoria G(rundy), 432
Rev., 432 f

OLDS
Doris, 682 f

OLIVER
Adam, 79 f
Elaine Marie (McEwan), 796
Mary Ann (Eddy), 186
Thomas, 186 f
Rebecca Dianna, 796(1)

O'NEAL
Gertrude (Bell), 708
Joseph, 708 f

OSBORN
Henry, 63 f
Mary (Malcolm), 63
Peter, 238

PALMER
Bessie Urcell, 674
Bobby Morgan, 917
Cecile (Oatman), 676 f
Della, 678
Dorothy Jean, 918
E. D., 675
Elias, 398 f
Emma Louise (Malcolm), 398
Grace, 677
Lucretia (Silverthorne), 675 f
Lucy, 562 f
Malcolm, 676
Marie, 679
Pauline (Cawthra), 917 f

PAPINEAU
Louis, p. 17

PARKER
Louisa (Van Dusan), 287
Mr., 287 f
Timothy, 9 f

PATERSON
Angela J., 1125 f
Edna (Holt), 536
Victor, 536 f

PATTISON
Elizabeth, 288 f

PAULGER
Bessie, 498

PAULGER
Celia (Bigelow), 211
Edna, 496
John, 211 f
Tryphena, 497

PAUP
Edna Gail, 797 f
Lucile (.....), 797 f
Sydney J., 797 f

PAYNE
George, 1090
Robert Emerson, 1088
Viola Emily (Robinson), 1055
Virginia Ethel, 1089
Walter Earl, 1055 f
Walter Earl, Jr., 1087

PEARCE
Ann Cecil, 963
Evelyn (Bee), 883 f
John, 962
John Clarence, 658 f
John Howard, 881
Mary Elizabeth (Yarington), 658
Margaret Helen, 882
Marian Rebecca, 884
Nettie Ann (Roy), 881 f
Penelope, 966
Shirley, 961
William Alvin, 883

PEDEREEN
Elsie, 501 f

PENNYPACKER
Phillis Jean (McWilliams), 804
Robert, 804 f
Robert Duncan, 804 1

PETERSON
Annie Julia, 538 f
Augusta, 125 f

PETRIE
Isabella, 540 f

PEW
May, 310 f

PHILLIPS
Ann, 243 f

PITCHER
Grace L., 599 f

PITTS
Rose Marie, 588(3)(a) f
PITTWOOD
George, 688 f
Gladys Alberta (Hawley), 688
POLLACK
Dorothy, 921 f
POOR, POORE
Daniel, 35 f, p. 6, p. 7
Frances, 35 f
Mary (Farnum), 35 f
POPE
Horace, 416 f
Melissa May (Malcolm), 416
POSCH
Wilma, 550 f
POWELL
Frances Elizabeth (Poore), 35 f
Henry L., 35 f
PRESS
Grace (Ward), 1304
Robert, 1304 f
PUTNAM
Emily Brennen, 564 f
Frank, 564 f
QUICK
Gerald, 589(5) f
Gerald Albert, 589(5)(a)
Hattie (Cameron), 589(5)
QUINCEY
Edmund, p. 4
Madam, p. 4
RAPELIE
Alletta, 156 f
Joris Jansen, 156 f
RAY
Archibald, 483(1)
Avis (Field), 483
Carr, 393 f
Helen Virginia, 655
Jane, 656
Joan, 654
Mary Helen (Johnson), 393
Matthew, 483 f
RAYBURN
Emma (Malcolm), 381
John, 381 f
RAYL
Virginia, 726 f
RAYMOND
Dr. W. O., p. 8
REID
Archie Eugene, 901 f
Doris Marie (Fletcher), 901
John David, 901(3)
Judith Fay, 901(1)
William Arnold, 901(2)
REGLAN
Stella (Van Dusan), 283
U. S., 283 f
REVELY
Margaret Patricia Dorance (Terryberry), 748
George LeRoy, 748 f
Patricia Ann, 748(2)
Ruth Janette, 748(1)
RICHARDS
Angela J. (Patterson), 1125 f
Ann Isabella (Laing), 1109
Anna, 1118
Cleio E. (French), 1116 f
Gail French, 1129
Grace, 1115
Harry C., 1116
Harry C., Jr., 1123
Harry G., 1109 f
Jack R., 1124
Jill, 1130
Judith Lynn, 1128
Lloyd C., 549 f
Louise (Schmitt), 1123 f
Mina (Durbin), 1118 f
Philip R., 1131
Robert D., 1117
Robert W., 1125
RHEAS
Ellen (Rose), 591
RIDDLE
Elsie, 217 f
RIGGS
Abana Hunter, 1017
Ada, 1022
Arthur Warren, 1020
Eliza, 1003 f
Ella Maud, 1024

RIGGS
Emma Annabella, 1018
James Alexander, 1012
James Robert Frazer Wallace, 1016
Jenney Louisa, 1023
John, Sr., 1003 f
John Thomas, 1015
Joseph Wilson, 1013
Lillian Florence, 1021
Mary (Robinson), 1003
Robert James, 1014
Robert Stevenson, 1019
RIPPKE
Jack, 814 f
Norma Jean (Gamby), 814
RHEAUME
Katherine, 843 f
ROBERTS
Bertha, 445
Fanny, 448
Joseph, 182 f, 449
Lelia, 446
Louisa (Eddy), 182
Mabel, 447
Reta, 601 f
ROBERTSON
Alma (Woodley), 439 f
Clara, 268 f, 438
Eddy, 437
John, 439
Tremanda (Eddy), 179
William, 179 f
ROBBINS
Elilixa, 606 f
ROBINSON
Family, p. 183
Annabella (Anderson), 66 f, 67 f, 1001 f
Aneliza, 1005
Barbara, 1095
Barbara Beatrice (Birch), 1058 f
Betty (Salter), 1045 f
Clarence L., 1068
Coleen Z., 1067
Cynthia, 35 f
Dale William, 1059
Dorothy (Kluck), 1064 f
Douglas Millard, 1041
ROBINSON
Edna Marie, 1060
Ella Laura (Barrett), 1037 f
Emily, 67 f
Emily Louise, 1008
Freeman, 1035
George, 75 f
Georgina, 1035 f
Gerald Carl, 1056
Girard Carl, 1042
Howard Michael, 1092
Isabella, 1002
Jennette (Malcolm), 75
John Theodore, 1011
Joseph, 1006, 1035(1)
Joseph G., 1066
Kathryn Carol, 1063
Kathryn (Dawson), 1036 f
Lester M., 1064(2)
Linda M., 1064(1)
Margaret, 1035(2)
Marie (Ball), 1045 f
Marjorie L. (Kassew), 1056 f
Martha, 1004
Mary, 1003
Mary Ann, 1061
Mary (Gould), 1044 f
Morse, 1044
Myra (Morse), 1006 f
Raylene M., 1065
Raymond Keeble, 1045
Raymond Paul, 1064
Richard Frederick, 1058
Richard George, 1094
Robert, 1007
Robert Blake, 1036
Robert Frazer Wallace, 66 f, 67 f, 1001
Robert Morse, 1062
Rosaline Beth, 1046
Ruby Gertrude, 1040
Sandra Jean, 1091
Sarah E. (Bradley), 1011 f
Susanna L., 1010
Viola Emily, 1055
Viola (Elves), 1042 f
Virginia Alice, 1057
William, 1009
William Morse, 1037

ROSE
Andrew, 275 f
Andrew, Jr., 593
Anne, 121 f
Ashman, 592
Ellen, 591
Florence Lucy, 599
Herbert Malcolm, 594
James Henry, 596
Jennie, 124 f
Josephine (Malcolm), 275
Lillie, 590
Mary Josephine, 595

ROSS
Don, 890 f
Doris Irene (Lee), 910
Gordon Charles, 890(1)
James A., 910 f
Lorene Marie (Broad), 890
Marylee, 910(1)
Rosewood, 850 f

ROSSER
Marion, 650 f

ROSWELL
Edna Grace, 638 f

ROTH
Helen, 842 f

ROY
Nettie Ann, 881 f

RUTHERFORD
Hazel Aileen, 531 f

ROSEWELL
Miss, 863 f

SALMEN
Edward William John, 1070
Harold Michael Frederick, 1069, 1046 f
Roseline Beth (Robinson), 1046

SALTER
Betty, 1045 f

SANARBREY
Beulah (Chase), 477
Gus, 477 f
Vesta, 715

SANBORN
Louise, 587 f

SCHMIDT
Anna C. (.....), 566 f
Arthur O. A., 566 f
Audry Ann, 823
Dorothy Louise (Malcolm), 566
Gloria Ann, 824
Hazel Joy, 505 f
Louise, 1123 f
Otto A. A., 566 f
Thomas Arthur, 825

SCHMUHL
Bessie Aletta (Malcolm), 262
Betty Jean, 844
Byron Charles, 842
Byron Malcolm, 581
Carl Francis, 580
Carl Woodruff, 843
Charles Frederick, 262 f
Helen (Roth), 842 f
Helen Mabel (Woodruff), 581 f
John Curtis, 842(1)
Katherine (Rheaume), 843 f
Marilyn Bessie, 846
Maxine Clara, 845
Stephen Michael, 843(1)
Thelma Marie, 841

SCHRAM
Ethel (Malcolm), 521
John, 521 f
Maxine, 743

SCHULTZ
George, 704 f
Mary (Daly), 704
Maxine, 704(1)

SCHURGER
Della (Malcolm), 868
Rodney, 868 f

SCOTT
Catherine Beatrice, 751(2)
Edgar Melville, 751(3)
Elizabeth, 65 f
Henry, 751 f
Lena, 459 f
Violet Gertrude (Terryberry), 751
William Carl, 751(1)

SEETANSKI
Julia, 718 f

SENSABAUGH
Bertha, 309 f

SEWARD
Isabella, 494 f

SEXTON
Johnathan, 21 f
Samantha, 21 f

SHACKLETON
Celia, 486
Cora (Hobbins), 488 f
Emily (Bigelow), 207
Frank, 207 f
Mary (Jorac), 733 f
Ralph Emerson, 488
Randolph, 733(1)
Robert E., 733
Susan, 733(2)
Warren, 487

SHELLINGTON
Louise (Malcolm), 525
Maitland, 525 f

SHERK
Betty Jean, 833
Edna Marie (Epplett), 577 f
Helen Ann, 835
Jennie Fedora (Malcolm), 259
John Warren, 834
Samuel, 259 f
Warren Malcolm, 577

SHERRAD
Alice, 197 f

SHOOK
Kate (Hagerman), 329
Mr., 329 f

SILVERTHORN
Helen, 324 f
Lucretia, 675 f
Morgan, 324 f

SIMPSON
Betty, 681 f

SLACK
Catherine (Malcolm), 108
Edith, 338
Mary S., 339
Philander, 108 f
William, 337

SLAIGHT
George, 305 f
Katherine, 305

SLAUGHT
Elizabeth, 17 f

SMITH
Abigail, 44 f, 47 f, 89 f
Ann (Campbell), 269 f
Bathsheba (Chapin), 20 f
(Campbell), Mrs., 264 f
Catherine, 82
Charlotte, 44 f
Clara, 226 f, 263
Clara (Robertson), 268 f, 438
Daniel, 264
E. A., 313 f
Edwin, 267
Effie (Foster), 267 f
Ella (Daniels), 266 f
Emily, 89 f
Ernest, p. 27
Euphemia (Eadie), 84 f
Finlay, 80
Fred, 266
Fred W., p. 14
Hamilton, 71 f, 226 f
Hannah (Ward), 1306
Harry, 265
Helen, 178 f
Herbert, 269
Ina May, 480 f
Isaac, 44 f, 89 f
James Hamilton, 919 f
James M., Rev., 84
John, p. 27
Jonathan, 20 f
Justus, 20 f
Madeleine Crozer, p. vi
Margaret, 81
Mary (Bugbee), 79 f
McKenzie, 268, 438 f
Mildred Eileen (Maybee), 919
Minnie, 312 f
Quartus, 79
Sarah (Malcolm), 71

SMYLEE
Jemima (Eddy), 169
Robert, 169 f

SOUTER
Minnie (Woodruff), 465
Mr., 465 f
SPENCER
Hugh, 620
John, 294 f
SPARKS
Mary, 460 f
SPENCER
Sophrona Louise (Malcolm), 294
STACKHOUSE
Allen, 122 f
Charles, 363
Harriet (Malcolm), 122
Lindsay, 361
Maude, 362
Will, 364
STEABLER
Albert H., 565 f
Bernice Frances, 565 f
Dora N. (.....), 565 f
STAPLES
Elizabeth (Jones), p. 7
Sarah, p. 7
William, p. 7
STAR, STARR
Ann (Banford), 887 f
Earl, 661 f
Eugene Earl, 887
James, 887(1)
Lydia Vivian (Yarington), 661
Romie, 171 f
STATT
Harriet Emma, 130 f
STEEDMAN
A. W., 236 f
"Dolly" (Glover), 236
Loudska (Glover), 236
STEINHOFF
Andrew, 26 f
Andrew, Jr., 112
Ellen, 113
Elsie, 115
Emily, 114
Hannah, 4 f
Hannah, Mrs., p.16
Janet (Malcolm), 26
STEPHENSON
Beatrice Dawson, 740 f
STERLING
Mary S. (Slack), 339
Mr., 339 f
STERNS
Julia, 208 f
STEVENS
John, p. 6
STEWART
Gertrude Cline (Malcolm), 257
Malcolm Edwin, 574
William Henry, 257 f
STRAIGHT
Elvira, 35 f
STRONG
Ruby, 11 f
STUART
Charles, p. 2
SWANCE
Bertha Elizabeth, 657
Jacob, 394 f
Mary Ardelice (Malcolm), 394
SWARTZ
Clarence, 659 f
Leone, 885
Mable Zylpha (Yarington), 659
Norman, 886(2)
Ross, 886
Stanley, 886(1)
SWIFT
Col. Heman, 1 f
SWORD
Arthur, 742 f
Fredericka (Ismond), 742
Janet, 742(1)
TANNER
Charles, 742(1) f
Janet (Sword), 742(1)
Judith, 742(1) (a)
TAYLOR
Gillian, p. 8
Harold, 672 f
Isabella (Ward), 1310
Pearl Audrey (Haley), 672

TAYLOR
Richard Gordon, 672(1)
Stella M., 1326
TEIMANT
Charles, 725 f
Charles Andrew, 725(2)
Edna Marietta (Frost), 725
Joan Edna, 725(3)
Shirley, 725(1)
TENNANT
Clarence, 335
Elizabeth (Malcolm), 105
Kenneth, 336
Leslie, 334
William, 105 f
TERRYBERRY
Beatrice Dawson (Stephenson), 740 f
Clara Jennette (Virture), 531 f
Clara Virtue, 752
Edith Emeila (Coakley), 530 f
Emily Albertine (Lester), 529 f
Ethel (Horner), 532 f
Gilbert Eugene, 529
Hazel Aileen (Rutherford), 531 f
Jacob Carl, 530
Josiah Bennett, 239 f
Kenneth Melbourne, 750
Malcolm Bennett, 531
Margaret Patricia Dorance, 748
Mary Evangeline, 749
Melvena Mary (Malcolm), 239
Melvena Gertrude, 533
Verna Marietta, 528
Violet Gertrude, 751
Wayne Clifford, 532
TERWILLIGAR
Theresa Theodosia, 155 f
THATCHER
Lavina Maude (Malcolm), 250
Ova Jay, 250 f
THOMAS
Elsie (Henning), 696 f
Frieda A., 696 f
Victor, 696 f
THOMPSON
DeForest, 853
Donald, 852
Ella Louise (Malcolm), 605
THOMPSON
Frank, 520 f
Grace (Malcolm), 520
Lillie, 504 f
Marjorie, 851
Rosewood (Ross), 850 f
William Alexander, 605 f
William Alexander, Jr., 850
THORNTON
Clara, 240 f
THURSTON
Alexander King, 465(1)
Minnie (Woodruff) (Souter), 465
W. D., 465 f
TILSON
James, 35 f
TOWLE
Jack, 646 f
Waldron (Lake), 646
TROWMBLY
Beatrice Jane (Daly), 462
Joseph, 462 f
TUPPER
Mary Ardelice, 40 f
TYLER
Bernice, 1047 f
Fanny, 14 f
Squire, 14 f, 15 f, p. 12
VAN DUSAN
Charles, 190, 280
Henry, 281
James, 88 f, 191
Jennie, 286
Katherine (Malcolm), 88
Louisa, 287
Louisa (Malcolm), 51
"Mack", 285
Malcolm, 285
Mr., 51 f
Myrtha Pearl, 284
Stella, 283
William, 282
VAN ECK
George, 550 f
Wilma (Posch), 550 f

VAN FLEET
Bella, 622
Esther Emily (Malcolm), 295
Harry, 621
James, 295 f
Marjorie, 625
Percy, 623
Willard, 624

VAN KANEL
Gretchen, 705(1)
Jake, 705 f
Ruth (Daly), 705

VAN LOON
Beatrice, 231 f
Ella (Glover), 234
Sarah, 235 f
Solomon, 234 f

VEASEY
Estelle Millicent (James), 849
Paul David, 849 f

VICE
George, 173 f
Phebe Ann ,(Eddy), 173

VINES
Clella, 523 f

VINSON
Mary, 702 f

VIRTURE
Clara Jennette, 531 f

VIVIAN
Celia (Malcolm), 160
Charles, 137
Herschell, 138
John, 38 f, p. 13
Mary, 136
Payson, 38 f, p. 13
Tryphena (Malcolm), 38, p. 13
Wesley, 139, 160 f

VON HESSON
Gertrude, 734 f

VOSBURGH
Alfred, 522 f, 1108 f
Ann L., 1114
Beulah (Chapman), 744 f, 1122 f
Cuthbert, 520 f, 522 f, 1113
Gladys (Malcolm), 520 f, 522 f, 1113 f

VOSBURGH
Grace Elizabeth Priscilla (Laing), 522 f, 1108
Kurt D., 1112
Norman, 522 f, 1108 f
Malcolm, 520 f
Malcolm Chapman, 744(1), 1127
Malcolm Cuthbert, 744, 1122
Phebe, 1108 f

WAGNER
Agnes, 634(1)
Charles W., 251 f
Frank, 634 f
Phila (Malcolm), 634

WALES
Prince, 154 f

WALKER
Gladys, 523 f

WANTY
Patricia, 719 f

WARREN
Edna Lois, 578 f

WATERMAN
David, 117 f
Elma (Malcolm), 117
Eva, 346

WATSON
Edna Dorothy, 639 f

WARD
Family, p. 203
Agnes, 1319
Ann Isabella, 1103 f, 1307
Arthur, 1320
Cuthbert, 1302
Elizabeth, 1103 f, 1301 f, 1302 f, 1303 f, 1311
Ethel, 1308
Fannie E., 1318
Gertrude (Eddy), 156 f
Grace, 1304
Hannah, 1306
Henry T., 1317
Isabella, 1310
Jane, 1315
John, 1303
John Wetham, 1316
Lillie, 1321
Mabel, 610 f

WARD
Marie Catherine, 1314
Mary, 1305
Patty, 1309
Priscilla, 1313
Thomas, 1103 f, 1301, 1312

WARDWELL
Abigail, p. 7
Benjamin, p. 4
Daniel, 4 f, p. 4, p. 7
Eliakim, 35 f, p. 4, p. 6, p. 7
Elizabeth, p. 4, p. 6
Hannah, p. 7
Hephzibah, p. 7
Jeremiah, p. 7
Joseph, p. 7
Lydia, p. 7
Marcy, p. 4
Meribah, p. 7
Martha, p. 4
Mary, p. 7
Rebeckah, p. 4
Samuel, p. 4, p. 5, p. 6, p. 7
Sarah (Staples), p. 7
Thomas, p. vi, p. 4
Tryphena, 4 f, p. 3, p. 4, p. 7
William, p. 4, p. 6

WEATHERWAX
Bella (Malcolm), 270
Carl M., 583
Carl S., 270 f
Fred B., 582
Verna (Arthand), 583 f

WENTWORTH
Ruth, 736 f

WEST
Clara Annie (Malcolm), 762
Edward Daly, 706(1)
Frances (Daly), 706
Hubert John, 762 f

WESTBROOK
Catherine, 232 f
Jane, 70 f
"Kate," 232 f
Mart, 90 f
Maryette, 52 f
Persis (Malcolm), 90 f

WESTRICK
Ethyle, 468
Eytha, 467
Jacob, 198 f
Jane (Malcolm), 198

WHEELER
Florence (Hazelton), 376 f
Robert S., 376 f
Ruth, 376 f

WHEELOCK
Eleazar, p. 11

WHEELRIGHT, p. 4

WHITNEY
Charles, 220 f
Charles Edgar, 509
Elizabeth (Marshall), 220
Emily (Malcolm), 86
Fredericka, 508
George, 508 f
Gertrude, 508(2)
Josephine, 508(3)
Lillian, 507, 508(1)
William, 86 f

WILKINSON
Mary Sarah, 548 f
Prof., 688 f

WILLIAMS
Craig Holland, 1084
Dorothy Geraldine (Wismer), 1052
Paul Holland, 1052 f, 1085
Susan Kay, 1083
William F., 794 f
Yorna Lillian, 794 f

WILSON
Charlotte, 94 f
Dora, 400 f
Mary, 72 f

WISMER
Beatrice Elaine, 1048
Bernice (Tyler), 1047 f
Catherine Ann, 1086
Dorothy Geraldine, 1052
Edwin Garrick, 1072
Eileen Virginia, 1051
Frederick Nelson, 1074
Frederick Roy, 1047

WISMER
Gertrude Ottille, 1049
Jean Laura (Henderson), 1053 f
Linda Genene, 1075
Mary Lynne Gertrude, 1073
Raymond Nelson, 1053
Robert Clayton, 1054
Roy N., 1040 f
Ruby Gertrude (Robinson), 1040
Sarah Eleanor, 1050
Tennyson, 1071
Yvonne Rae (Mooney), 1054 f

WITTS
Alvah, 555 f
Caroline (Malcolm), 609

WOOD
Cora Louise, 1053 f
Elvin Morley, 428 f
Gertrude Aletta (Eddy), 428
Rev. John, 155 f

WOODLEY
Abigail (Brown), 111 f
Alma, 420 f
Arthur, 439 f
Edna, 341
George, 111
Josiah, 340
Margaret (Malcolm), 25
Mathias, 25 f

WOODRUFF
Elizabeth, p. 4
Helen Mabel, 581 f
Helen (Malcolm), 196
Minnie, 465
Theodore, 196 f

WRIGHT
Beatrice Elaine (Wismer), 1048
Carol Sue, 1076
George A., 1048 f
Judy Lynne, 1077

WYKEL
Eva (Waterman), 346

WYKEL
Frank, 346 f
Harriet Elma, 346(1)

WYMAN
Belle (Coppins), 481 f
Charles, 204 f
Clara Beatrice, 482
Donald, 718(2)
Elizabeth Ann, 717
Harry Don, 481
Harry Malcolm, 720
Harry Michael, 720(2)
Helen Frances (Malcolm), 204
Helen Matilda, 786
Ina May (Smith), 480 f
Jack Don, 718
Judy, 720(1)
Julia (Seetanski), 718 f
Maxine, 718(1)
Patricia, 719 f
Susannie, 719(2)
Veronica (Fisher), 720 f
William, 719(1)
William Gray, 480
William Thomas, 719

YARINGTON
Alvinza, 663
Caroline Rachel, 662
Cornelius, 395 f
Jennie Rebecca, 660
Lydia Vivian, 661
Mable Zylpha, 659
Mary Elizabeth, 658
Myrtle Alice, 664
Rebecca (Malcolm), 395

YOUNG
Dorothy, 689 f
Goldie Alice, 466(1)
Goldie Alice (Malcolm), 466
James, 466 f

ZANE
Homer, 371 f
Italy (Malcolm), 371

FURTHER BIOGRAPHICAL RECORDS

A. NAME (of husband) .....

was the son of ..... and .....
Father of (A) *Mother of (A)*

He (A) was born in ....., ...
Birthplace *Date*

and died in ....., ...
Place of death and burial *Date*

He (A) married, ... at .....
Date *Place*

B. NAME (of wife) .....

the daughter of ..... and .....
Father of (B) *Mother of (B)*

She (B) was born in ....., ...
Birthplace *Date*

and died in ....., ...
Place of death and burial *Date*

Family residence at .....

Occupation and Education .....

Children; born in .....

Names *Dates*

1. ....., ...

2. ....., ...

3. ....., ...

4. ....., ...

5. ....., ...

6. ....., ...

FURTHER BIOGRAPHICAL RECORDS

A. NAME (of husband) .....

was the son of ..... and .....
Father of (A) *Mother of (A)*

He (A) was born in ....., ...
Birthplace *Date*

and died in ....., ...
Place of death and burial *Date*

He (A) married, ... at .....
Date *Place*

B. NAME (of wife) .....

the daughter of ..... and .....
Father of (B) *Mother of (B)*

She (B) was born in ....., ...
Birthplace *Date*

and died in ....., ...
Place of death and burial *Date*

Family residence at .....

Occupation and Education .....

Children; born in .....

	Names	*Dates*
1.	.....	.....
2.	.....	.....
3.	.....	.....
4.	.....	.....
5.	.....	.....
6.	.....	.....

FURTHER BIOGRAPHICAL RECORDS

A. NAME (of husband) .....

was the son of ..... and .....
Father of (A) *Mother of (A)*

He (A) was born in ....., ...
Birthplace *Date*

and died in ....., ...
Place of death and burial *Date*

He (A) married, ... at .....
Date *Place*

B. NAME (of wife) .....

the daughter of ..... and .....
Father of (B) *Mother of (B)*

She (B) was born in ....., ...
Birthplace *Date*

and died in ....., ...
Place of death and burial *Date*

Family residence at .....

Occupation and Education .....

Children; born in .....

	Names	*Dates*
1.	.....	.....
2.	.....	.....
3.	.....	.....
4.	.....	.....
5.	.....	.....
6.	.....	.....

FURTHER BIOGRAPHICAL RECORDS

A. NAME (of husband) .....

was the son of ..... and .....
Father of (A) *Mother of (A)*

He (A) was born in ....., ...
Birthplace *Date*

and died in ....., ...
Place of death and burial *Date*

He (A) married, ... at .....
Date *Place*

B. NAME (of wife) .....

the daughter of ..... and .....
Father of (B) *Mother of (B)*

She (B) was born in ....., ...
Birthplace *Date*

and died in ....., ...
Place of death and burial *Date*

Family residence at .....

Occupation and Education .....

Children; born in .....

	Names	*Dates*
1.	.....	.....
2.	.....	.....
3.	.....	.....
4.	.....	.....
5.	.....	.....
6.	.....	.....

FURTHER BIOGRAPHICAL RECORDS

A. NAME (of husband) .....

was the son of ..... and .....
Father of (A) *Mother of (A)*

He (A) was born in ....., ...
Birthplace *Date*

and died in ....., ...
Place of death and burial *Date*

He (A) married, ... at .....
Date *Place*

B. NAME (of wife) .....

the daughter of ..... and .....
Father of (B) *Mother of (B)*

She (B) was born in ....., ...
Birthplace *Date*

and died in ....., ...
Place of death and burial *Date*

Family residence at .....

Occupation and Education .....

Children; born in .....

	Names	*Dates*
1.	.....	.....
2.	.....	.....
3.	.....	.....
4.	.....	.....
5.	.....	.....
6.	.....	.....

FURTHER BIOGRAPHICAL RECORDS

A. NAME (of husband) .....

was the son of ..... and .....
Father of (A) *Mother of (A)*

He (A) was born in ....., ...
Birthplace *Date*

and died in ....., ...
Place of death and burial *Date*

He (A) married, ... at .....
Date *Place*

B. NAME (of wife) .....

the daughter of ..... and .....
Father of (B) *Mother of (B)*

She (B) was born in ....., ...
Birthplace *Date*

and died in ....., ...
Place of death and burial *Date*

Family residence at .....

Occupation and Education .....

Children; born in .....

Names *Dates*

1. ....., ...

2. ....., ...

3. ....., ...

4. ....., ...

5. ....., ...

6. ....., ...

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06507 674 5